

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
MARGARET BALL MILLER
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
P. O. BOX 584
 STREET ADDRESS
HOUMA LOUISIANA 70361
 CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
 ON CHART NO. _____

1 MARGARET POWELL
 BORN 3 June 1838
 WHERE Marion Co., MS.
 WHEN MARRIED 20 March 1866
 DIED 6 Feb. 1910
 WHERE Marion Co., MS.
EDWARD OWEN BALL
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 PERCIL POWELL
 BORN 1794
 WHERE NC (Robeson Co.?)
 WHEN MARRIED ?1827
 DIED 4 May 1852
 WHERE Marion Co., MS.

3 SARAH "SALLIE" GIBSON
 BORN ?1770
 WHERE ? S.C.
 DIED _____
 WHERE Marion County, MS.

4 NICHOLAS POWELL
 BORN _____
 WHERE N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED 24 Sept 1821
 WHERE Marion Co., MS.

5 ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MARTIN
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE Marion County, MS.

6 STAFFORD GIBSON
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED 1805
 WHERE _____

7 NANCY ANN SUMRALL
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE Marion County, MS.

8 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____
 9 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

10 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

11 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

12 THOMAS GIBSON, SR.
 BORN 1735
 WHERE VA.
 WHEN MARRIED 1756
 DIED Will probated 1804
 WHERE Richmond Co., NC

13 AGNES WILLIAMS
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

14 THOMAS SUMRALL, SR.
 BORN 1740
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED 1760/61
 DIED 1821
 WHERE Marion County, MS.

15 ANN THOMAS
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED 1817-1820

CHART NO. _____

16 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

17 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

18 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

19 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

20 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

21 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

22 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

23 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

24 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

25 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

26 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

27 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

28 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

29 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

30 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

31 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

2- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: (S, D, R) = RELATIVES
NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

From Latter Day Saints Library

X -

12		POWDER		STATE: GEORGIA		AS OF MAR 1992		PAGE		9,522		
RANK	FILE	NAME		I	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
		FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE									BATCH / FILM NO	SERIAL / SHEET
		POWDER										
5		POWDER, JOHN H.	MARGARET A. WILLIAMS	H	M	19DEC1832	CLARKE			15NOV1990MT	M531921	1088
36		POWELL, ** SEE POWELL										
		POWELL	SILAS POWELL/LITHA WEBB	F	B	08AUG1825	EMANUEL	13JAN1989AT	17JAN1989AT	31JAN1989AT	5006781	6
37		POWELL		M	B	<1838>	EMANUEL			09AUG1991AT	1760721	FILM
69		POWELL	LYNIE OR LANIER OR LINEAR POWELL/MILLIE NORRIS	F	B	1839	EMANUEL			09AUG1991AT	1760721	FILM
8		POWELL	CHARLES POWELL/ELIZA SWEARINSEN	F	B	04APR1845	DOOLY	CHILD	CHILD	18SEP1980SL	7935202	78
0035		POWELL	AMBROSE POWELL/	M	N	10AGE1850	STEWART	20AUG1971IF	22FEB1972IF	03MAY1972IF	7106735	94
		POWELL		M	B	1856	EMANUEL, OF			09AUG1991AT	1760721	FILM
		POWELL	LYNIE OR LANIER OR LINEAR POWELL/MYLIE ROSS	H	M	1858				01JUN1990PT	F512354	0027
FILM		POWELL, MR. A3	MRS. NANCY POWELL	F	B	1369		25JAN1990PT	29MAR1990PT	01JUN1990PT	F512354	0027
		POWELL	MR. POWELL/MRS. NANCY POWELL	M	B	10FEB1902	TELFAR	19JUN1991MT	14FEB1992MT	20FEB1992MT	5017909	10
		POWELL	CHARLES BARNEY POWELL/MALINDA BRADFORD	M	N	04AGE1850						
FILM		POWELL, A. A.	H. POWELL/	M	N	04AGE1850	CRAWFORD	17MAR1972LS	07JUL1972LG	12OCT1972LG	7127016	38
FILM		POWELL, A. J.	JEFFERSON POWELL/NANCY	M	B	1845	RICHMOND, AUGUSTA	04JAN1990JR	16JAN1990JR	17JAN1990JR	5012354	56
		POWELL, A. J.	JOHN POWELL/	M	N	15AGE1850	JEFFERSON	24AUG1972SL	20OCT1972SL	05JAN1973SL	7202812	72
21		POWELL, A. P.	PERSINA HASSELLP	H	M	11MAR1875	DECATUR, BAINBRIDGE			29JAN1974PV	7310803	47
FILM		POWELL, A. A.	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMS	U	M	21FEB1869	CARROLL			18OCT1986OG	8609906	8
FILM		POWELL, A. E. MRS	GEORGE A. BARNES	U	M	16DEC1865	BUTTS			17OCT1987PV	8711304	21
FILM		POWELL, ABRAHAM	ABRAHAM POWELL/	M	N	08AGE1850	TELFAR	01APR1972OK	27JUN1972OK	29JUN1972OK	7125628	29
		POWELL, ABRAHAM F.		M	B	1810	WAYNE	18JUN1991MT	14FEB1992MT	20FEB1992MT	5017909	4
84		POWELL, ABRAHAM	ALEXANDER POWELL/DORCAS DEBERRY	M	N	15APR1790						
		POWELL, ABSALOM DEBERRY	JOHN POWELL/	M	B	1815	OGLETHORPE	03APR1979AZ	19APR1979AZ	10MAY1979AZ	7935203	48
FILM		POWELL, ABSALOM DEBERRY	ALEXANDER POWELL/DORCAS DEBERRY	M	B	1815	TELFAR	18JUN1991MT	14FEB1992MT	20FEB1992MT	5017909	4
62		POWELL, ACQUILLA	CATHERINE	H	M	MAR1831	BIBB			20AUG1991MT	5017909	4
FILM		POWELL, ADELIN	NEIL STRICKLAND	U	M	20DEC1820	PULASKI	07JAN1971AL		07JAN1971AL	6933851	83
		POWELL, ADEN 3	JOSEPH WILLIAMS	U	M	18SEP1879	JOHNSON	10NOV1980SL		10NOV1980SL	8013307	64
FILM		POWELL, ADIE A3	CLAYTON POWELL/MARY A.	M	B	1856	JOHNSON CO.	12APR1958LA	07MAY1958LA	23JAN1990JR	0452816	FILM
FILM		POWELL, ALBERT 3	GEORGE POWELL/MRS. ANSY M. POWELL	F	B	1874		04JAN1990JR	20JAN1990JR	23JAN1990JR	F512354	0045
		POWELL, ALBERT T. A3	CALVIN G. POWELL/SERENA	M	B	1850	EMANUEL CO.	12APR1958LA	13MAY1958LA	PRE-1970	0452817	FILM
FILM		POWELL, ALBERT T. A3	FRANCIS H. POWELL/MRS. ELLEN POWELL	M	B	1860		25JAN1990PT	03MAY1990PT	01JUN1990PT	F512354	0031
		POWELL, ALDEN 3		M	B	1825	EMANUEL CO.	12APR1958LA	23MAY1958LA	PRE-1970	0452818	FILM
49		POWELL, ALEPH ELMA	ZACHARIAH POWELL/LOTITIA OR LISHEY	F	B	06FEB1895	LOWNDES	10JUL1981WA	23JUL1981WA	19AUG1981WA	8109004	71
FILM		POWELL, ALEXANDER	JESSE POWELL/MARY MARSHALL	M	B	1806	WAYNE	30NOV1988AZ	23FEB1989AZ		5004251	51
0395		POWELL, ALEXANDER	SPOUSE: ELIZABETH ANDERSON/									
		POWELL, ALEXANDER	ELIZABETH ANDERSON	H	M	31JUL1828	TELFAR			04NOV1980SL	7329703	22
46		POWELL, ALEXANDER	ALEX POWELL/	M	N	12AGE1850	TELFAR	01APR1972OK	27JUN1972OK	29JUN1972OK	7125628	27
		POWELL, ALEXANDER	ABRAHAM POWELL/	M	N	09AGE1860	TELFAR	01APR1972OK	27JUN1972OK	29JUN1972OK	7125628	6
FILM		POWELL, ALEXANDER	JESSE POWELL/MARY MARSHALL	M	B	21OCT1897	LOWNDES	10JUL1981WA	22JUL1981WA	14AUG1981WA	8109004	71
		POWELL, ALEXANDER COTTON		M	B	08DEC1837	TELFAR	18JUN1991MT	14FEB1992MT	20FEB1992MT	5017909	6
FILM		POWELL, ALEXANDER S. C.	POWELL/ELIZABETH ANDERSON	M	B	1838	TELFAR	30NOV1988AZ	23FEB1989AZ	01MAR1989AZ	5004251	51
		POWELL, ALEXANDER D.	ALEXANDER POWELL/ELIZABETH ANDERSON	M	B	1838	TELFAR	30NOV1988AZ	23FEB1989AZ	01MAR1989AZ	5004251	51
FILM		POWELL, ALEXANDER S. C.	ALEXANDER POWELL/DORCAS DEBERRY	M	B	1807	WAYNE	18JUN1991MT	14FEB1992MT	20FEB1992MT	5017909	4
FILM		POWELL, ALEXANDER S. C.	ELIZABETH ANDERSON	H	M	31JUL1823	TELFAR			20AUG1991MT	5017909	6
FILM		POWELL, ALFRED	ELIZA JOHNSON	H	M	12MAY1831	WARREN			25JAN1973SL	7134711	14
FILM		POWELL, ALFRED 3	ALFRED POWELL/MARY	M	B	1836	EMANUEL CO.	12APR1958LA	23MAY1958LA	PRE-1970	0452818	FILM
0005		1- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: 3,3-RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.										
		A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE M1 = CENSUS M2 = WILL										

2- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: (S, D, R) = RELATIVES
NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

US IN ENTRY DERIVED FROM SOURCE. F.B.I. INVESTIGATED NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS. F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

3	POWELL, ALICE	COUNTRY UNITED STATES	STATE: GEORGIA	AS OF MAR 1992	PAGE 9,523
---	---------------	-----------------------	----------------	----------------	------------

Page 3 of 234

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

3. ENTRY DERIVED FROM SOURCE. THIS ENTRY IS
NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

M - MARRIAGE

THE CENSUS

М. - МП.

POWELL, ANN ELIZ

STATE: GEORGIA

AS OF MAR 1992

PAGE 9,524

	NAME	M-MALE F-FEMALE M-HUSBAND W-WIFE FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE	F B	E V E N T D A T E	C O U N T Y	T O W N	P A R I S H	B	E	S	SOURCE		
											BATCH FILM NO	SERIAL SHEET	
ILM	POWELL, ANN ELIZABETH		F	B	13	MAR	1940	TELFAR	30APR1991MT	13SEP1991MT	18SEP1991MT	5017909	6
ILM	POWELL, ANN ELIZABETH	ALEXANDER S. C. POWELL/ELIZABETH ANDERSON	F	B			1841		25JAN1990PT	29MAR1990PT		F512354	0038
ILM	POWELL, MRS. ANN ELIZABETH	SPOUSE: FRANCIS S. POWELL	U	M			<1855>				01JUN1990PT	F512354	0038
ILM	POWELL, MRS. ANN ELIZABETH	FRANCIS S. POWELL	F	B			1835		04JAN1990JR	20JAN1990JR	23JAN1990JR	F512354	0053
ILM	POWELL, ANNA	JAMES W. POWELL/JANE POWELL	U	M	23	FEB	1832	WARREN			12FEB1976SL	7509005	6
ILF	POWELL, ANNA	WILLIS BECKWORTH	F	B	29	NOV	1866	SCREVEN	09NOV1990AT	24NOV1990AT	08JAN1991AT	5018922	37
ILM	POWELL, ANNA	LEWIS K. POWELL/CAROLINE SCOTT	U	M			1906	SCREVEN			CLEARED	5018922	37
ILM	POWELL, ANNA A.	DANIEL JACKSON DELOACH	F	B			1969		25JAN1990PT	08FEB1990PT	01JUN1990PT	F512354	0038
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE S.	POWELL/MRS. ANN ELIZABETH POWELL	F	B	ABT.		1842		03JAN1922SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183446	FILM
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE DEAN	RELATIVE: JOHN PARKER	F	B	15	JUL	1873	WALKER,, HOGSJAW	25APR1979UA	27APR1979UA	27APR1979UA	7900007	96
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE ELIZABETH	LEWIS IRVIN POWELL/ELLA NELSON	F	B	24	MAR	1894	WADE, WAYCROSS	29FEB1992OG	29FEB1992OG	29FEB1992OG	1760801	FILM
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE ELIZABETH	SAMUEL POWELL/LEE LASTINGER	U	M	11	MAR	1919	WARE, NASHVILLE			29FEB1992OG	1760801	FILM
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE ELIZABETH	RAUDALL ALDRON MINCHEW	F	B	28	APR	1919	MACON	29FEB1980SL	02JUL1980SL	18SEP1980SL	7935202	95
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE LEE	JOHN FLETCHER POWELL/MARTHA CORNELIA BURNAM	F	B	16	JUL	1919	APPLING, GRAHAM	06SEP1931	18JUL1986UA		H002101	1592
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE LOUISE	GUS POWELL/EPPIE ESTELLE HESTER	F	B			1851	WEBSTER, PRESTON	11APR1989UA	13APR1989UA		8891301	11
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE MAY	SPOUSE: HENRY CLAY STUBBS	U	M			<1873>	MARION,, OF			14APR1989UA	F889131	0011
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE MAY	HENRY CLAY STUBBS	F	B			1847		04JAN1990JR	20JAN1990JR		F512354	0045
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE M.	SPOUSE: GEORGE POWELL	U	M			1869				19JAN1990JR	F512354	0045
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE M.	GEORGE POWELL	M	B			1825	LAURENS	16AUG1986DA	22AUG1986DA		8609902	54
ILM	POWELL, ANNIE M.	GEORGE POWELL	H	M	11	NOV	1852	LAURENS			18AUG1982UA	8201401	49
ILM	POWELL, ARAM	MARTHA DELITHA POWELL	F	B			1859	RABUN, CLAYTON, OF	03AUG1990JR	07AUG1990JR		F516396	0020
ILM	POWELL, ARAM	SPOUSE: SAMUEL BECK/	U	M			<1898>	RABUN, CLAYTON	19JAN1990JR	24JAN1990JR	03AUG1990JR	F516396	0020
ILM	POWELL, ARAM	SAMUEL BECK	M	B			1851				25JAN1990JR	F512354	0067
ILF	POWELL, ARAM	FRANKLIN POWELL/MRS. ELLEN POWELL	U	M	21	JAN	1866	DOOLY			23JAN1979PV	7812102	64
ILM	POWELL, ARTHUR J.	JOHN MC CLIMORE	U	M			1862		25JAN1990PT	03MAY1990PT	01JUN1990PT	F512354	0031
ILM	POWELL, ARY D.	FRANCIS H. POWELL/MRS. ELLEN POWELL	M	B	08	OCT	1871	TOWNS			18JUL1975LG	7425707	58
ILM	POWELL, ASA	S. P. SMITH	H	M	31	MAR	1921	JACKSON, JEFFERSON			03JUL1967SG	A471809	2173
ILM	POWELL, ASA	MARY OR POLLY LITTLE	H	M	26	MAR	1846	NEWTON, COVINGTON			05JUN1967SG	A471809	1552
ILM	POWELL, ASA	ELIZABETH SOCKWELL	M	B			1851	OF JOHNSON CO.	12APR1958LA	07MAY1958LA	PRE-1970	0452816	FILM
ILM	POWELL, ASA LEE	ETHEL DRED POWELL/WINNIFRED OR WINNIA	M	B	17	FEB	1388	HARALSON	29OCT1983JR	25NOV1983JR	06DEC1983JR	8305310	68
SS	POWELL, ASA LEE	ALEXANDER POWELL/SOPHRONIA ANN BATCHELOR	H	M	14	FEB	1909	FULTON			03FEB1978OG	7710419	57
	POWELL, ASA LEE	BESSIE ELIZABETH VOLLRATH	H	M	26	JUN	1853	DE KALB, DECATUR			17OCT1968NZ	A537556	0430
	POWELL, ASA WILLIAM	SUSAN ANN CASH	F	B			1848		03NOV1989OG	21FEB1990UG		F512354	0047
	POWELL, MRS. AUGER M.	SPOUSE: GEORGE F. POWELL	U	M			1868				14SEP1990DA	F512354	0047
	POWELL, MRS. AUGER M.	GEORGE F. POWELL	F	B			1833	TERRELL, DAWSON	CLEARED	CLEARED		6020850	75
	POWELL, AUGUSTA ANN	SPOUSE: JOHN W. CLAY	U	M			1851	TERRELL			CLEARED	6020850	75
	POWELL, AUGUSTA ANN	JOHN W. CLAY	M	B	05	AGE	1850	EMANUEL	12APR1958	03JUN1958LA	12OCT1972LG	7127016	2
	POWELL, AUGUSTUS	ELIAS POWELL/TERISSA	M	B			1845	EMANUEL CO.	12APR1958LA	03JUN1958LA	PRE-1970	0452819	FILM
	POWELL, B. F.	EMMA MARTIN	H	M	29	APR	1874	DECATUR			02FEB1979OG	7813605	85
	POWELL, B. F.	EMMA MARTIN	H	M	29	APR	1874	DECATUR, BAINBRIDGE			29JAN1974PV	7310803	47

Δ= ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; \$, @, >=RELATIVES
NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE

ALL OTHERS - MISCELLANEOUS
M = CENSUS M = WILL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

1-009 1- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, >-RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD H = MARRIAGE M = CENSUS W = WILL

6		POWELL, CAROLINE										PAGE 9,526	
COUNTRY UNITED STATES		STATE: GEORGIA		AS OF MAR 1992									
FILM NO.	NAME	MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE		T F	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE			
		FATHER / MOTHER OR SPOUSE OR RELATIVE								BATCH/FILM NO.	SERIAL SHEET		
14	POWELL, CAROLINE V.	ROBERT FRANKS		U	M	20AUG1845	COLUMBIA			20APR1989SE	8816905		
	POWELL, CARRIE	JAMES WILLIAM POWELL/SARAH MARTHA PROCTER		F	B	19JUN1871	CARROLL, BOWDON	14NOV1981LA	01DEC1981LA	03AUG1982LA	8811005		
98	POWELL, CARRIE M	WILLIAM H POWELL		F	N	04AGE1860	SPALDING	08SEP1972LG	03JAN1973LG	26MAR1973LG	7208345		
71	POWELL, CATHERINE	MOSES POWELL/MRS. SARAH POWELL		F	S	ABT. 1792	WILKES	17JAN1989AT	19JAN1989AT	20JAN1989AT	F505493		
59	POWELL, CATHERINE	BENJAMIN WILLS MADDOX		U	M	14FEB1815	HANCOCK			10MAY1968SG	A537309		
52	POWELL, CATHERINE CAROLINE	GEORGE MADISON MOBLEY		U	M	22DEC1875	LIBERTY, HINESVILLE			12DEC1974MT	7334722		
1005	POWELL, CATHERINE M.	JAMES W. POWELL/JANE POWELL		F	B	1855		04JAN1990JR	20JAN1990JR	23JAN1990JR	F512354		
2	POWELL, CATHERINE PAULINE	BURT ALEXANDER BURGAMY/RUTH LESLIE WATKINS		F	B	06JUN1913	RICHMOND, AUGUSTA	17OCT1979SL	10JAN1980SL	02JUL1980SL	7913808		
60	POWELL, CATHERINE R.	CHARLES BARNEY POWELL/MALINDA BRADFORD		F	B	12JUN1880	TELFAIR	30APR1991MT	13SEP1991MT	18SEP1991MT	5017909		
1020	POWELL, CATHERINE ZORA OR ANNIE	ELI EDWARD PERRY		U	M	22DEC1887	JOHNSON			09NOV1978OK	7814302		
73	POWELL, CATHELENE	JESSE POWELL/MARY MARSHALL		F	B	05MAR1880	LOWNDES	CHILD	CHILD	19AUG1981UA	8109004		
1011	POWELL, CEVILITY	MOSES POWELL/MRS. SARAH POWELL		F	S	ABT. 1804	WILKES	17JAN1989AT	19JAN1989AT	20JAN1989AT	F505493		
58	POWELL, CHAPMAN	ELIZABETH HARDEMAN		U	M	17APR1824	HANCOCK			13DEC1967AZ	A537339		
17	POWELL, CHARITY	ZACHARIAH MCMICHAEL		U	M	12NOV1818	JASPER			13SEP1982JR	8201202		
90	POWELL, CHARITY	SPOUSE: EVAN HARVEY		F	B	1756	OF	06MAY1967	29JUN1967NZ		F859244		
22	POWELL, CHARITY	RELATIVE: MARY KENDRICK		U	M	ABT. 1760	HANCOCK, PENDLETON	01JUL1933AZ	PRE-1970	FRE-1970	0170635		
18	POWELL, CHARITY	EVAN HARVEY		U	M	03MAR1774	OF ST PAUL'S PARISH			01JUL1986LA	F859244		
34	POWELL, CHARITY			F	S	ABT. 1798	WILKES	17JAN1989AT	19JAN1989AT	20JAN1989AT	F505493		
77	POWELL, CHARLES	JAMES POWELL/CELIA HILLARD		U	M	27JAN1810	WASHINGTON	10OCT1904	12OCT1904SL	21SEP1972AZ	7123909		
FILM 0011	POWELL, CHARLES	ELIZABETH HUGHES		U	M	26FEB1824	WILKINSON			16JUN1980SL	7926904		
90	POWELL, CHARLES	RELATIVE: CHAS. GEO. SHILL		U	B	ABT. 1825	<FAYETTE>	18SEP1894SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183413		
32	POWELL, CHARLES	MARY ANN HUGHES		U	M	03JUN1831	PULASKI			17SEP1980SL	7935203		
20	POWELL, CHARLES	ELIZA SWEARINGEN		U	M	11DEC1834	DOOLY			17SEP1980SL	7935203		
24	POWELL, CHARLES	ALEXANDER S. C. POWELL/ELIZABETH ANDERSON		U	M	25DEC1841	TELFAIR	18JUN1991MT	14FEB1992MT	20FEB1992MT	5017909		
5	POWELL, CHARLES	ALEXANDER POWELL/ELIZABETH ANDERSON		U	M	1842	TELFAIR	30NOV1988AZ	28FEB1989AZ	01MAR1989AZ	500425		
0	POWELL, CHARLES	ALLEN POWELL		U	M	04AGE1850	TELFAIR	01APR1972OK	27JUN1972OK	29JUN1972OK	7125628		
26	POWELL, CHARLES	ALEX POWELL		U	M	08AGE1850	TELFAIR	01APR1972OK	27JUN1972OK	29JUN1972OK	7125628		
19	POWELL, CHARLES ASBURY	CHARLES POWELL/ELIZA SWEARINGEN		U	M	05MAR1852	DOOLY	14MAR1980SL	26JUN1980SL	10SEP1980SL	7935202		
0005	POWELL, CHARLES BARNEY	ALLEN POWELL/MARTHA AKRIDGE		U	M	04APR1847	TELFAIR	10APR1981UA	06MAY1981UA	27MAY1981UA	8029601		
19	POWELL, CHARLES BARNEY	MALINDA BRADFORD		U	M	14JAN1872	LOWNDES			18JUN1981UA	8029601		
90	POWELL, CHARLES D.	CALVIN H. POWELL/PERMELIA SMITH		U	M	ABT. 1865		14MAR1987AT	22MAY1987AT	23MAY1987AT	F868231		
14	POWELL, CHARLES D.			U	M	1865		07AUG1991AT	17AUG1991AT	20FEB1992AT	1760791		
35	POWELL, CHARLES L.	CALVIN H. POWELL/PERMELIA SMITH		U	M	02JAN1866	DOOLY	08APR1978MT	18JUL1978MT	10AUG1978MT	7732626		
4	POWELL, CHARLES M.	LEWIS I POWELL/DARCUS		U	M	29AUG1857	COLOUITT	29JUL1976WA	13AUG1976WA	08SEP1976WA	7604207		
23	POWELL, CHARLES	DAVID B. POWELL/SARAH KELLEY		U	M	29APR1841		10APR1991PV	20JUN1991PV	05JUL1991PV	F514287		
24	POWELL, CHARLES	FRANCIS C. POWELL/SEANY S. LAKE		U	M	10FEB1831	FAYETTE			CLEARED	9028807		
66	POWELL, CHARLOTTE	JAMES HINTON		U	M	27JAN1810	WASHINGTON	10OCT1904SL	PRE-1970	PRE-1970	0183432		
44	POWELL, CHAS	RELATIVE: OSCAR J MADDOX		F	B	1857		04JAN1990JR	20JAN1990JR	23JAN1990JR	F512354		
FILM 0020	POWELL, CHRISTINA												
76	POWELL, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS	WILLIAM J. POWELL/MRS. AMELIA POWELL		U	M	MAR1878	WALKER	03DEC1988AT	06DEC1988AT	08JUL1989AT	5004968		
	POWELL, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS	PETER SEVIER POWELL/FLORIDA L. KEITH											

A= ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; B.=RELATIVES ADDED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD H = MARRIAGE
ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
M = CENSUS W = WILL

1-009 1- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, >-RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. SEE "SYMBOLS" IN INSTRUCTIONS.

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS
F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD H = MARRIAGE M = CENSUS W = WILL

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

line number 3. Continue
s number. As you extend
d name of the 6th Great-
de as far as you are able.
indParents column works

(Cut here)

(Cut here)

(Cut here)

Died 8 MAY 1933
Place TOLLESTON, LEWIS CO. KY
Buried
Place KY

Place

27 ELIZABETH WILSON
Born/Chr 19 NOV 1811
Place CASEY CO. KY
Died 14 APR 1858
Place FAYETTE CO. KY
Buried APR 1858

As of 1 JAN 2001

15 Generation Pedigree Chart

2nd Great-Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

8 HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL, SR.
Born/Chr CA 1825/6
Place ?? MS
Married 11 OCT 1849
Place SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL
Died CA 1896
Place SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL
Buried CA 1895
Place POWELL CEM, SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL

16 Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place
Buried
Place

17 Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place
Buried
Place

Grandparents

4 HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL, JR.
Born/Chr 9 JAN 1859
Place SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL
Married 1 JAN 1885
Place MOBILE CO. AL
Died 5 DEC 1928
Place MOBILE, MOBILE CO. AL
Buried DEC 1928
Place ELAM CEM, WHISTLER, AL

9 MARY JANE SCARBOROUGH
Born/Chr 27 OCT 1829
Place ??
Died CA 1890
Place SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL
Buried CA 1890
Place POWELL CEM, SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL

18 JESSE SCARBOROUGH
Born/Chr 10 MAR 1782
Place ?? SC
Married 24 DEC 1816
Place ??
Died CA 1850
Place ?
Buried ?
Place ?

19 SOPHIA DUNNIGAN
Born/Chr 10 OCT 1795
Place ? SC
Died ?
Place ?
Buried
Place

20?

20 JAMES MARION BRADLEY
Born/Chr 1809
Place SAMPSON CO. NC
Married 2 FEB 1832
A. D. 1

Parents

2 JAMES FRANKLIN POWELL
Born/Chr 8 FEB 1896
Place SEMMES, MOBILE CO. AL
Married 21 MAR 1921
Place LUCEDALE, GEORGE CO. MS
Died 27 SEP 1973
Place MOBILE, MOBILE CO. AL
Buried 29 SEP 1973
Place PINE CREST CEM, MOBILE CO. AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

PEDIGREE CHART

1 MAY 1992

Chart No. 1

2 JAMES FRANKLIN POWELL-8----- B: 8 Feb 1896 P: SEMMES, MOBILE CO, ALA M: 25 Mar 1921 --1 D: LUCEDALE, G, MISSISSIPPI D: 27 Sep 1973 P: MOBILE, MOBILE CO, ALA 3 LOUISE ARDELLE POWELL-6----- B: 14 Sep P: STLER, MOBILE CO, ALA M: 13 Nov 1921 --22 D: P: WILL DOUGLAS BAUGH JR-129----- Spouse 3 LUD ALICE SHUMATE-7----- B: 25 May 1906 P: MT OLIVET, ROBERTSON CO, KY D: 2 Jan 1986 P: MOBILE, MOBILE CO, ALA 7 LORA DEAN INSKO/INSCOE-60----- B: 29 Jul 1881 P: MILLERSBURG, B, KENTUCKY D: 17 Aug 1980 P: MOBILE, MOBILE, ALABAMA	4 HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL JR-9----- B: 9 Jan 1859 P: ELLISVILLE, JONES CO, MISS M: 1 Jan 1885 --2 P: SEMMES, MOBILE, ALABAMA D: 5 Dec 1928 P: MOBILE, MOBILE, ALA 5 SARAH LOUISA BRADLEY-10----- B: 5 Sep 1862 P: BEAUMONT, PERRY CO, MISS D: 20 Jun 1927 P: CHICKASAW, MOBILE CO, ALA 6 WILLIAM FRANCIS "WILL" SHUMATE-59- B: 2 Sep 1874 P: NICHOLAS COUNTY, KENTUCKY M: 18 Dec 1898 --11 P: MILLERSBURG, B, KENTUCKY D: 27 Nov 1956 P: MOBILE, MOBILE, ALABAMA 8 HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL SR-16----- B: 1826 P: MISS M: 11 Oct 1829 --3 P: SEMMES, MOBILE, ALABAMA D: 1895 P: MOBILE, MOBILE CO, ALA 9 MARY JANE SCARBOROUGH-20----- B: 29 Oct 1829 P: ALA D: 1903 P: SEMMES, MOBILE CO, ALA 10 SHERROD QUINCY BRADLEY-30----- B: May 1842 P: MISSISSIPPI M: 1861 --5 P: MISSISSIPPI D: 31 Aug 1913 P: McLAIN, G, MISSISSIPPI 11 SARAH MERRITT-31----- B: 1843 P: OLD AUGUSTA, P, MISSISSIPPI D: P: 12 THOMAS SHUMATE-68----- B: 27 Jun 1843 P: BOURBON COUNTY, KENTUCKY M: 13 Sep 1866 --12 P: NICHOLAS COUNTY, KENTUCKY D: 30 Apr 1924 P: WHISTLER, MOBILE, ALABAMA 13 MARTHA NALL BELL-69----- B: 10 Jul 1848 P: LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO, KY D: 8 May 1935 P: MAYSVILLE, KY 15 ELICE MITCHELL HESTER-85----- B: 9 Jul 1863 P: KENTUCKY D: 5 Feb 1946 P: BEUD L., J., KENTUCKY	16 ----- 17 ----- 18 JESSE SCARBOROUGH-28----- B-10 MAR 1782 (CA?) M-24 DEC 1816 D- 19 SOPHIA DUNNIGAN-29----- B-10 Oct 1795 D- 20 JAMES MARION BRADLEY-36-- 1809 (SC?) M-1 JAN 1832-CLARK CO, AL D-1800-PERRY CO, MS 21 ELIZABETH WOLDER-37----- B-CA 1813/4 D- PERRY CO, AL(?) 22 DANIEL MERRITT-54----- B-CA 1814 (SC?) M- D- PERRY CO, MS? 23 CAROLINE LANGSTON-55----- B-1818-(SC?) D- PERRY CO, MS? 24 BERRYMAN SHUMATE-77----- B-CA 1801 M-6 SEP 1842 D-CA 1884-5 25 KITTURAH FEEBACK-78----- B- JAN 1818-NICHOLAS CO, KY D- AFTER 1902 26 FRANCIS BELL-151----- B-20 MAY 1809-FAYETTE CO M-40 Oct 1821-CASBY CO, KY D-20 FEB 1879-NICHOLAS CO, KY 27 ELIZABETH WILSON-152----- B-19 NOV 1811-CASBY CO, KY D-14 APR 1850 28 JOSEPH INSKO-94----- B-10 JAN 1818-ROBERTSON CO, KY M- D-27 AUG 1872- " " 29 NANCY BRATTON-95----- B-24 SEP 1828-BRAKEN CO D-9 SEP 1894 30 JOHN KENTON HESTER-110----- B-28 Aug 1821-FLEMING CO, KY M-22 Dec 1846 D- 31 SUSAN JANE MITCHELL-111-- B-23 Nov 1828 D-13 Feb 1905, ROBERTSON CO, KY
--	--	---

Name and address of submitter:
L. "Mardy" (Powell) BAUGH

3050 Relston Road
 Mobile, AL 36606

Phone: (205) 478-1811

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

PEDIGREE CHART

Star No. 1

2 BERRYMAN SHUMATE-77----- B: 1801 P: ,BOURBON COUNTY,KENTUCKY D: 5 Sep 1842 --13 P: ,KENTUCKY 1 THOMAS SHUMATE-68----- B: 27 Jun 1843 P: ,BOURBON COUNTY,KENTUCKY M: 13 Sep 1866 --12 P: ,NICHOLAS COUNTY,KENTUCKY D: 30 Apr 1924 P: WHISTLER,MOBILE,ALABAMA MARTHA NALL BELL-69----- Spouse 3 KITTURAH FEEBACK-78----- B: 1818 P: ,NICHOLAS CO,KY D: Af: 1902 P: ,KY	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	8----- B: P: M: P: D: P: 17----- P: D: P: D: P: 18----- P: D: P: 19----- B: P: D: P: 20----- P: D: P: 21----- B: P: D: P: 22----- B: P: D: P: 23----- B: P: D: P: 24----- B: P: D: P: 25----- B: P: D: P: 26----- B: P: D: P: 27----- B: P: D: P: 28----- B: P: D: P: 29----- B: Abt 1760/1770 P: ,PA M: 16 Dec 1810 --20 P: 30----- B: 1842 P: ,NICHOLAS CO,KY 31----- B: 1787 P: D: 30 Nov 1835 P:
---	---	---

Name and address of submitter.

Mandy (Powell) Baugh
 3050 Ralston Rd
 Mobile, AL 36606
 Phone: 1-205-120-1011

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

15 Jan ~~1992~~

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL SR-16

BORN: 1826 PLACE: ,,MISS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1895 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE CO,ALA
BUR.: PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA
MARR: 11 Oct 1829 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE MARY JANE SCARBOROUGH-20

BORN: 29 Oct 1829 PLACE: ,,ALA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1903 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA
BUR.: PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

FATHER: JESSE SCARBOROUGH-28
MOTHER: SOPHIA DUNNIGAN-29

PARENTS' MRIN: 4

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JESSE POWELL-21

--- BORN: Jan 1851 PLACE: ,,MISSISSIPPI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Nov 1913 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
BUR.: PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
SPOUSE: SARAH FOSTER-195
MARR: 2 Apr 1869 PLACE: ,MOBILE,ALABAMA

MRIN: 51

2. NAME: NANCY ANN POWELL-22

--- BORN: 1852 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1902 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
BUR.: PLACE: POWELL CEMETERY,SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: JAMES A "JAMISON" POWELL-23

--- BORN: 11 Jan 1857 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jan 1924 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
BUR.: PLACE: POWELL CEMETERY,SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL JR-9

--- BORN: 9 Jan 1859 PLACE: ELLISVILLE,JONES CO,MISS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Dec 1928 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE,ALA
BUR.: 7 Dec 1928 PLACE: MOBILE CO,WHISTLER,ALA
SPOUSE: SARAH LOUISA BRADLEY-10
MARR: 1 Jan 1885 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA

MRIN: 2

MARDY (POWELL) BAUGH

3050 Relston Road
Mobile, AL 36606

285-478-1811

Phone:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

15 Jan ~~1992~~ 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL SR 16 Yr of Birth 1826
WIFE MARY JANE SCARBOROUGH-20 Yr of Birth 1829

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: WILLIAM E "BILL" POWELL-24
 --- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,MISSISSIPPI
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1918 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 BUR.: PLACE: MILLER CEMETERY,SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 SPOUSE: MARY D MILLER-196 MRIN: 52
 MARR: 12 Apr 1885 PLACE:

6. NAME: MARY JANE POWELL-25
 --- BORN: 5 Jan 1865 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Aug 1939 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 BUR.: PLACE: POWELL CEMETERY,SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 SPOUSE: ANDREW JACKSON LOWERY "JACK"-197 MRIN: 53
 MARR: 10 May 1885 PLACE:

7. NAME: CANDIS MISSOURI POWELL-26
 --- BORN: 1867 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Mar 1912 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 BUR.: PLACE: POWELL CEMETERY,SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: LOUIS F POWELL-27
 --- BORN: 29 Oct 1876 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Mar 1912 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 BUR.: PLACE: POWELL CEMETERY,SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA
 SPOUSE: NANCY ELIZABETH CRABTREE "LIZ"-198 MRIN: 54
 MARR: PLACE:

MARDY (POWELL) BAUGH

3050 Ralston Road
Mobile, AL 36606

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2

15 Jan ~~1992~~

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND ~~IRAM~~ SPURGEON POWELL JR-9

BORN: 9 Jan 1859 PLACE: ELLISVILLE, JONES CO, MISS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Dec 1928 PLACE: MOBILE, MOBILE, ALA
BUR.: 7 Dec 1928 PLACE: MOBILE CO, WHISTLER, ALA
MARR: 1 Jan 1885 PLACE: SEMMES, MOBILE, ALABAMA
FATHER: HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL SR-16
MOTHER: MARY JANE SCARBOROUGH-20

PARENTS' MRIN: 3

WIFE SARAH LOUISA BRADLEY-10

BORN: 5 Sep 1862 PLACE: BEAUMONT, PERRY CO, MISS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jun 1927 PLACE: CHICKASAW, MOBILE CO, ALA
BUR.: PLACE: WHISTLER, MOBILE CO, ALA
FATHER: SHERROD QUINCY BRADLEY-30
MOTHER: SARAH MERRITT-31

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

CHILDREN

1. NAME: WILEY RANDOLPH "FRED" POWELL-11

--- BORN: 8 May 1886 PLACE: SEMMES, MOBILE CO, ALA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Aug 1939 PLACE: DETROIT, MI
BUR.: PLACE: WHISTLER, MOBILE CO, ALA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: ARTIS CORNELIOUS "ART" POWELL-12

--- BORN: 5 May 1888 PLACE: SEMMES, MOBILE CO, ALA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jun 1960 PLACE: MOBILE, MOBILE CO, ALA
BUR.: 12 Jun 1960 PLACE: WHISTLER, MOBILE CO, ALA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: OSCAR JOEL POWELL-13

--- BORN: 11 Jun 1890 PLACE: SEMMES, MOBILE CO, ALA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Aug 1958 PLACE: LAUREL, JONES CO, MISS
BUR.: PLACE: MT MORIAH CEM, JONES CO, MISS
SPOUSE: DORA ELIZABETH SHOEMAKE-217
MARR: 3 Jul 1911 PLACE: ELLISVILLE, JONES, MISSISSIPPI

MRIN: 61

4. NAME: ALABAMA "BAMA" TILLMAN-14

--- BORN: 22 Mar 1893 PLACE: SEMMES, MOBILE CO, ALA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Aug 1956 PLACE: WHISTLER, MOBILE CO, ALA
BUR.: PLACE: WHISTLER, MOBILE CO, ALA
SPOUSE: WILLIAM F. "BILL" TILLMAN-218
MARR: 2 Jun 1907 PLACE: MOBILE, MOBILE, ALABAMA

MRIN: 62

MARDY BAUGH

3050 Relston Road
Mobile, AL 36606

205-478-1811

Phone:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2

15 Jan ~~1992~~

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND HIRAM SPURGEON POWELL JR-9

Yr of Birth 1859

WIFE SARAH LOUISA BRADLEY-10

Yr of Birth 1862

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: DANIEL WEBSTER "WEBB" POWELL SR-15

---- BORN: 19 Apr 1894 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 26 Nov 1963 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE CO,ALA

BUR.: PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

SPOUSE: LULA STRINGFELLOW-219

has other marriages
MRIN: 63

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: JAMES FRANKLIN POWELL-8

---- BORN: 8 Feb 1896 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 27 Sep 1973 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE CO,ALA

BUR.: 29 Sep 1973 PLACE: MOBILE CO,MOBILE,ALA

SPOUSE: LOU ALICE SHOUMATE-7

has other marriages
MRIN: 1

MARR: 25 Mar 1921 PLACE: LUCEDALE,GREENE,MISSISSIPPI

7. NAME: MARGARET IDELL "MAGGIE" TYSOR-17

---- BORN: 26 Jan 1897 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 22 Apr 1942 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE CO,ALA

BUR.: Apr 1942 PLACE: WHISTLER,MOBILE CO,ALA

SPOUSE: JOHN PERRY TYSOR-221

MRIN: 65

MARR: 15 Jul 1919 PLACE: , JACKSON COUNTY,MISSISSIPPI

8. NAME: STELLA MAY LEE-18

---- BORN: 26 Oct 1899 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 17 Nov 1968 PLACE: PRICHARD,MOBILE CO,ALA

BUR.: 20 Nov 1968 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE CO,ALA

SPOUSE: MARSHALL LEE-222

MRIN: 66

MARR: 12 Jun 1918 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE,ALABAMA

9. NAME: HOWARD SHERROD "SHARD" POWELL-19

---- BORN: 28 Sep 1901 PLACE: SEMMES,MOBILE CO,ALA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 25 Dec 1969 PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE CO,ALA

BUR.: 27 Dec 1969 PLACE: PINECREST CEM,CITRONELLE,ALA

SPOUSE: ANNIE LEE BRELAND-223

has other marriages
MRIN: 67

MARR: 17 Feb 1922 PLACE: LUCEDALE,GEORGE,MISSISSIPPI

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Page 1 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND John Hathorn POWELL-70

BORN: 30 Aug 1800 PLACE: ,Edgefield County,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Sep 1867 PLACE: Alvarado,,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Alvarado,,TX,Alvarado Cem.
MARR: 14 Nov 1819 PLACE: ,Twiggs County,GA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Eliza SPEARS-71

BORN: 27 Sep 1797 PLACE: ,,GA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1884 PLACE: Alvarado,,TX
BUR.: PLACE: Alvarado,,TX,Alvarado Cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Madison POWELL-72

---- BORN: 5 Apr 1821 PLACE: ,Twiggs County,GA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Samantha POWELL-73

---- BORN: 29 Jan 1824 PLACE: ,Twiggs County,GA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Helen POWELL-74

---- BORN: 16 Apr 1826 PLACE: ,Twiggs County,GA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Remillicent POWELL-75

---- BORN: 25 Dec 1827 PLACE: ,Crawford County,GA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Apr 1891 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS,Shows Cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

29 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Hathorn POWELL-70

Yr of Birth 1800

WIFE Eliza SPEARS-71

Yr of Birth 1797

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Gatsey POWELL-46

---- BORN: 30 Mar 1830 PLACE: ,Crawford County,GA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 11 Mar 1913 PLACE: Moselle,Jones County,MS

BUR.: PLACE: Old Home Place,Moselle,MS

SPOUSE: Jasper COLLINS-45

MRIN: 7

MARR: 29 Dec 1849 PLACE:

6. NAME: Caroline Eliza POWELL-76

---- BORN: 8 Mar 1832 PLACE: ,Crawford County,GA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah POWELL-77

---- BORN: 6 Aug 1834 PLACE: ,Crawford County,GA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Patience POWELL-78

---- BORN: 16 Sep 1836 PLACE: ,Crawford County,GA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Mary Eliza POWELL-79

---- BORN: 31 Oct 1840 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND Powell, Nicholas *
 Born After 1755 Place North Carolina
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. ca 1787 Place North Carolina
 Died 24 Sept 1821 Place Marion Co Miss
 Bur. Sept 1821 Place Marion Co Miss
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Powell, Douglas HUSBAND'S MOTHER Bradshaw, Susan
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Martin, Elizabeth (Bettie) *
 Born After 1755 Place North or South Carolina
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died After 1848 Place Marion County Miss.
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry.
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va.
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YE.
	1 <u>Powell, Ancel *</u>			1788				<u>Aug 30 1821</u>	<u>Miss.</u>		1835
	2 <u>Powell, Martin *</u>			1790				<u>Moore, Clarissa</u>			1833
	3 <u>Powell, Sterling</u> ^{11 weeks 1812}			1792	<u>Provided for by parents</u>		<u>Miss.</u>	<u>Never married</u>			
	4 <u>Powell, Persel *</u>			1794				<u>Connelly, Elizabeth</u>	<u>Miss. Co.</u>		1831
	5 <u>Powell, Lydia *</u>			1795				<u>abt 1827</u>	<u>4 May 1858</u>		
	6 <u>Powell, Edith *</u>			1792				<u>Gibson, Sarah</u>			1865
	7 <u>Powell, Ephania</u>							<u>1815</u>			1865
	8 <u>Powell, Nancy Ann *</u>			1808				<u>Ford, John</u>			
	9 <u>Powell, Evan</u>			1810				<u>abt 1827</u>			
	10							<u>Dennison, James</u>			
	11							<u>Dear, John (Indian)</u>			
								<u>20 Aug 18</u>			
								<u>Never married</u>			
								<u>24 Jan 1839</u>			
								<u>Pittman, Mary</u>			

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

HUSBAND NAME PERCIE (PERSEL) POWELL Additional information - honors
When n 1794 Where RABESON Co., N.C. accomplishments, etc. or family
Occupation _____ RELIGION: _____ story of interest.
When Died 7 MAY 1852 Where MARION Co., MS.
Where Buried BRADLEY FARM, MARION Co., MS. (BECKWOOD FARM)
When Married 1827 Where MARION Co., MS. N.C.
Other Wives (if any) _____
Number (1) (2) etc. OLD FORD CEM., LANPTON, MARION Co.
His Father NICHOLAS POWELL His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH (BETTY) MARTIN
Husband's Parents Residence or Burial: BRADLEY'S FARM, MARION Co., MS.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH (SALLIE) GIBSON
When Born _____ Where S.C.
Occupation _____ RELIGION: _____
When Died 4 MAY 1852 Where Buried: BRADLEY FARM (BECKWOOD FARM)
Where Buried: Wife's Parents Residence or Burial: _____ (over)
Other Wives (if any) _____
Number (1) (2) etc. NANCY ANN SUMPALL Address _____
Her Father STAFFORD GIBSON Her Mother's Maiden Name (BETSY) SUMMERALL City _____ State _____

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 576 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
* If burial date is known on children and not death date, write
burial date, prefix (Bur.) Use reverse side for additional info.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 MARTHA POWELL				Date <u>10 FEB 185</u> To <u>JOHN REGAN</u>
F	2 MARY POWELL				Date <u>20 JAN 1859</u> To <u>RUEUS REGAN</u>
M	3 JAMES WESLEY POWELL	<u>12 JAN 1831</u>		<u>15 SEPT 1918</u>	Date <u>20 DEC 1860</u> To <u>MARY ANN BALL</u>
F	4 SUSAN POWELL	<u>9 JUNE 1827</u>		<u>15 MAY 1912</u>	Date _____ To <u>HENRY REGAN</u>
F	5 SARAH POWELL				Date _____ To <u>ED BROWN</u>
M	6 EVAN POWELL				Date _____ To _____
F	7 MARGARET POWELL	<u>3 JUNE 1838</u>		<u>6 FEB 1910</u>	Date <u>20 MARCH 1866</u> To <u>EDWARD OWEN BALL</u>
F	8 CLARISSA POWELL				Date _____ To <u>SINGLE</u>
M	9 THOMAS POWELL			<u>31 MAR 1859</u>	Date _____ To <u>SINGLE</u>
	10				Date _____ To _____
	11				Date _____ To _____
	12				Date _____ To _____
	13				Date _____ To _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

HUSBAND'S NAME SUMRALL, THOMAS, JR. Additional information - honors
When n _____ Where _____ accomplishments, etc. or family
Occupation _____ RELIGION: _____ story of interest.
When Died 1821 Where MARION COUNTY, MS. DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Where Buried _____ RENDERED PATRIOTIC
When Married before 1761 Where _____ SERVICE, LANCASTER COUNTY,
Other Wives (if any) _____ N.C. S.C.
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____
Husband's Parents Residence or Burial: _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANN THOMAS

When Born _____ Where _____
Occupation _____ RELIGION: _____
When Died 1817-20 Where Buried: MARION COUNTY, MS
~~Where Buried~~ Wife's Parents Residence or Burial: _____ (over)
Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____ City _____ State _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Family Group Sheet, Form F1
© The Everton Publishers, 576 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
If burial date is known on children and not death date, write
burial date, prefix (b) (use reverse side for additional info)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WIFE DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1) F	1 ELIZABETH SUMRALL				Date _____ To THOMAS GIBSON
2) M	2 MOSES SUMRALL	CA 1761			Date _____ To _____
3) M	3 DAVID SUMRALL				Date _____ To RACHEL BARNES/BURNS
4) F	4 ANN/NANCY SUMRALL				Date _____ To STAFFORD GIBSON: died 1805 N.C. Died WILLIAM H. GRAHAM, 1808 S.C.
5) M	5 LEVI SUMRALL	CA 1772	SC	after 1850 Clark Co., MS.	Date 1792-3 To AGNES GIBSON
6) M	6 ISAAC SUMRALL				Date _____ To WINNIE
7) F	7 MARTHA SUMRALL				Date _____ To MARY
8) M	8 THOMAS SUMRALL	1763	SC		Date _____ To NOAH (NOEL) SLAY
9) M	9 THOMAS SUMRALL				Date 1787 To ELIZABETH NEWTON (VA) 1765
10) M	10 THOMAS SUMRALL				Date _____ To _____
11) M	11 THOMAS SUMRALL				Date _____ To _____
12) M	12 THOMAS SUMRALL				Date _____ To _____
13) M	13 THOMAS SUMRALL				Date _____ To _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

HUSBAND'S NAME STAFFORD GIBSON Additional information - honors accomplishments, etc. or family story of interest. Widow filed for letters of adm.
When Born _____ **Where** _____
Occupation _____ **RELIGION:** _____
When Died _____ **Where** _____
Where Buried _____ CHESTERFIELD DISTRICT, SC.
When Married _____ **Where** _____ 1865
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father THOMAS GIBSON, SR. **His Mother's Maiden Name** AGNES WILLIAMS
Husband's Parents Residence or Burial: RICHMOND CO., N.C.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY ANN SUMRALL
When Born _____ **Where** _____
Occupation _____ **RELIGION:** _____
When Died _____ **Where Buried:** _____
Where Buried: Wife's Parents Residence or Burial: PROBABLY MARION CO., MS. (over)
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. 2) WILLIAM H. GRAHAM **Address** _____
Her Father THOMAS SUMRALL, SR. **Her Mother's Maiden Name** ANN THOMAS **City** _____ **State** _____

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Family Group Sheet, Form F7
© The Everton Publishing Co. 576 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
☒ F	1 SARAH "SALLIE" GIBSON	1770	SC		Date 1827 To PERCIL POWELL
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
	12				Date To GENEALOGY COLLECTION
	13				Date To DO NOT CIRCULATE
					Date

SEE REVERSE SIDE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS GIBSON (SR) Additional information - honors
When Born CA 1735 Where VA. accomplishments, etc. or family
Occupation _____ RELIGION: _____ story of interest. LT IN
When Died before Sept 1804 Where RICHMOND Co., NC. PW - from NC.
Where Buried _____
When Married 1756 Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____
Husband's Parents Residence or Burial: _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AGNES WILLIAMS
When Born ca 1740 Where Prob. VA
Occupation _____ RELIGION: _____
When Died after 1804 RICHMOND Co., NC. Where Buried: _____
Where Buried _____
Wife's Parents Residence or Burial: _____ (over)
Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____
Number (1) (2) etc. _____ City _____ State _____
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Family Group Sheet, Form F1
© 1974 by Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
84301. All rights reserved. Children and adult date, write
burial date, preface (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 FRANCIS				Date _____ To _____
	2 JAMES				Date _____ To <u>DIVINITY ADAMS</u>
	3 STAFFORD GIBSON				Date _____ To <u>NANCY ANN SUMERLIN</u>
	4 THOMAS GIBSON, JR.				Date _____ To <u>PATTY MAERMAN</u>
	5 JOHN	6 AUG 1779			Date _____ To <u>ANNA PIERCE</u>
	6 NATHANIEL	CA 1780			Date 1) <u>RACHEL MENDENHALL</u> To 2) <u>ELIZABETH MENDENHALL</u>
	7 ELIJAH				Date 1) <u>EMILY GUYER</u> To _____
	8 ELISHA				Date _____ To <u>NANCY GIBSON</u>
	9 NELSON				Date _____ To <u>BEDIE ROBERSON</u>
	10 NANNIE				Date _____ To <u>JACOB MANGUM</u>
	11 SALLIE				Date <u>DAVID SUMERLIN (SUMMERS)</u> To <u>PRO. ELI</u>
	12 AGNES	CA 1774	RICHMOND Co NC	before 1830 CLARK Co, MS	Date <u>FEB 1792-3</u> To <u>LEVI SUMERLIN (SUMMERS)</u> NC
	13 MARY	10 FEB 1769		3 FEB 1834	Date _____ To <u>JOHN STRANG</u>

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

0 - only marriage 1 - 1st marriage 2 - 2nd marriage, etc.

Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____	
Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____	
Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____	
Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____	
FELIX (JOHN)? POWELL Born 1824? Where Born - City _____ County Horry? State SC Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____		ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER Born 1824? Where Born - City _____ County _____ State GA Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____		THOMAS WHITFIELD? ELLIS Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____				ANNA AMELIA ELLIS Born 10 MAY 1862 Died 1910 Where Born - City _____ County _____ State AL Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State AL MAGNOLIA, MOBILE, AL Married 13 JULY 1878 PASCAGOULA, JACKSON, MS					
EDWARD ANDREW POWELL Born 7 MAR 1861 Died 9 MAR 1935 Where Born - City _____ County _____ State AL Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State AL MAGNOLIA (PG AX-RI4G6) MOBILE, AL Married 13 JULY 1878 PASCAGOULA, JACKSON, MS				AUDIE CLEOPHUS POWELL Born 29 JUNE 1892 Died 4 JUNE 1979 Where Born - City _____ County _____ State AL Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State AL ORENDORF, MCLEAN COUNTY, IL Married 16 AUG 1919 PASCAGOULA, MS Spouse For Detail See Family Chart MAE MARY MARTIN									

Family Tree Chart

Ancestors of
AUDIE CLEOPHUS POWELL
Chart No.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

0 - only marriage 1 - 1st marriage 2 - 2nd marriage, etc.

Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____	
Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____	
Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____	
Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____	

Born _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____		State _____	
Died _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____		State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	

Born _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____		State _____	
Died _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____		State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	

Born _____		Died _____	
Where Born - City _____		County _____ State _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	

Born _____		Died _____	
Where Born - City _____		County _____ State _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	

PA SCAGOLA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FELIX JOHN? POWELL			
Born _____		Died _____	
Where Born - City _____		County _____ State _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	
Spouse 1850 BALDWIN CO.		State AL	
Spouse ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER			

Ancestors of
GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

0 - only marriage 1 - 1st marriage 2 - 2nd marriage, etc.

Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____	
Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____	
Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____	
Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____		Married _____		Married _____		Married _____		Married _____		Married _____		Married _____	
Where Married - City _____		Where Married - City _____		Where Married - City _____		Where Married - City _____		Where Married - City _____		Where Married - City _____		Where Married - City _____	
County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____	

Born _____		Where Born - City _____		County _____ State _____		Died _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____		Married _____		Where Married - City _____		County _____ State _____	
------------	--	-------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	------------	--	-------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	---------------	--	----------------------------	--	--------------------------	--

Born _____		Where Born - City _____		County _____ State _____		Died _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____		Married _____		Where Married - City _____		County _____ State _____	
------------	--	-------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	------------	--	-------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	---------------	--	----------------------------	--	--------------------------	--

① <u>FELIX JOHN POWELL</u>		Born <u>1824</u>		Died _____		Where Born - City _____		County _____ State <u>SC</u>		Where Buried - Cemetery <u>HERRY?</u>		City _____ State _____		Married <u>1850</u>		Where Married - City _____		County <u>BALDWIN</u> State <u>AL</u>	
----------------------------	--	------------------	--	------------	--	-------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	---------------------	--	----------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	--

② <u>ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER</u>		Born <u>1824</u>		Died _____		Where Born - City _____		County _____ State <u>GA</u>		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____		Married _____		Where Married - City _____		County _____ State _____	
-----------------------------------	--	------------------	--	------------	--	-------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	---------------	--	----------------------------	--	--------------------------	--

③ <u>WILLIAM JEFFERSON POWELL</u>		Born <u>14 AUG. 1852</u>		Died <u>25 SEPT. 1895</u>		Where Born - City _____		County _____ State <u>AL</u>		Where Buried - Cemetery <u>MT. VERNON, MOBILE</u>		City _____ State <u>AL</u>		Married <u>ROPER CEM, MT. VERNON</u>		Where Married - City _____		County _____ State _____	
-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	---------------------------	--	-------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	---	--	----------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	--	----------------------------	--	--------------------------	--

(1) <u>SUSAN PRISCILLA DAVIS</u>		Born _____		Died _____		Where Born - City _____		County _____ State _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		City _____ State _____		Married _____		Where Married - City _____		County _____ State _____	
----------------------------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	-------------------------	--	--------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--	------------------------	--	---------------	--	----------------------------	--	--------------------------	--

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ancestors of
GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL'S

Powell Family

SUSAN PRISCILLA DAVIS	
Born	25 DEC. 1914 ?
Where Born - City	Coventry
LUCEDALE, GEORGE, MS	
Where Married - Cemetery	City
ROPER CEM. M. T. VERNON AL	
Married	Where Married - City
Spouse	
WILLIAM JEFFERSON POWELL	
For Detail See Family Chart	

Ancestors of
GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL
Chart No.

Family Tree Chart

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

[illegible]

Ancestors of
GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL
Chart No.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

0 - only marriage 1 - 1st marriage 2 - 2nd marriage, etc.

Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____	
Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____		Born _____	
Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____		County _____ State _____	
Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____		Died _____	
Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____		City _____ State _____	
Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____		Married _____ Where Married - City _____	

Born _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____		State _____	
Died _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____		State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	

Born _____		Where Born - City _____	
County _____		State _____	
Died _____		Where Buried - Cemetery _____	
City _____		State _____	
Married _____		Where Married - City _____	

FELIX JOHN? POWELL		ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER	
Born 1824?	Died _____	Born 1824?	Died _____
Where Born - City _____	County _____ State SC	Where Born - City _____	County _____ State GA
Where Buried - Cemetery _____	City HARRY? State SC	Where Buried - Cemetery _____	City _____ State GA
Married 1850	Where Married - City BALDWIN County AL	Married _____	Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____

(5) EDWARD ANDREW POWELL	
Born 7 MAR. 1861	Died 9 MAR. 1935
Where Born - City _____	County _____ State AL
Where Buried - Cemetery _____	City MT. VERNON, MOBILE, AL
Married 13 JULY 1878, PASCAGOULA, MS	Where Married - City _____ State MS
Spouse ANNE AMELIA ELLIS	

(PG-AX-R14GL)

Ancestors of
GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL SR.
Chart No. _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

0 — only marriage 1 — 1st marriage 2 — 2nd marriage, etc.

Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____		Continued on Chart No. _____	
				DANIEL HUFFMAN Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		SARAH PRINE Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		ELISHA BUTLER Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		MARY COPPENBARGER Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____	
		JOHN W. MARTIN Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		NANCY HUFFMAN Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		LEVI CANTRELL BUTLER Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		SARAH ANN MORGAN Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____			
		GEORGE MANUAL MARTIN Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____		ELIZA ELLEN BUTLER Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____							
		MAE MARY MARTIN Born _____ Where Born - City _____ County _____ State _____ Died _____ Where Buried - Cemetery _____ City _____ State _____ Married _____ Where Married - City _____ County _____ State _____									

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ancestors of
MAE MARY MARTIN

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name ⁽³⁾ WILLIAM JEFFERSON POWELL

This Information Obtained From: _____

	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Hu:
Birth	14 AUG 1852				MT. VERNON, MOBILE,		AL.	
Chr'd								
Mar.								
Death	25 SEPT 1895				MT. VERNON, MOBILE,		AL.	
Burial	SEPT 1895				ROPER CEM, MT. VERNON, MOBILE, AL.			

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.			
Make separate sheet for each mar.			

His Father FELIX JOHN POWELL Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER

⁽⁴⁾ Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN PRISCILLA DAVIS

	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on W:
Birth					LUCEDALE, GEORGE,		MS.	
Chr'd								
Death	25 DEC 1914				LUCEDALE, GEORGE,		MS.	
Burial	DEC 1914				ROPER CEM, MT. VERNON, MOBILE, AL.			

Compiler JENITA POWELL A ^{HARTLEY}

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation
Address		
City, State		
Date	21 MAR 1984	

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Ch
8	1 ELIZABETH	Birth							LIZZIE
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
10	2 DALLAS TAYLOR	Death							
11	Burial					SARALAND CEM,		AL.	
12	3 LILLY SAPHRONIA	Birth				1882 MT. VERNON, MOBILE,		AL.	LILLIE
13	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 OCT 1904			MOBILE, MOBILE,		AL.	
14	GEORGE COLA TURNER	Death	21 SEP 1956			MOBILE, MOBILE,		AL.	
15	Burial		SEP 1956			PINE CREST CEM, MOBILE,		AL.	
16	4 HENRY	Birth							
17	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
18	5 LILLIAN ROBINSON	Death							
19	Burial					NEW HOPE CEM, WHEELERVILLE,		?	
20	6 GROVER CLEVELAND	Birth	12 SEPT 1888			MT. VERNON, MOBILE,		AL.	
21	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 NOV 1908			LEAKSVILLE GREEN,		MS.	
22	TUSKEARD McLEOD	Death	22 JAN 1964			MOBILE, MOBILE,		AL.	
23	Burial		JAN 1964			NEW HOPE CEM, OLD WHEELERVILLE,		?	
24	7 GROVER CLEVELAND	Birth	12 SEPT 1888			MT. VERNON, MOBILE,		AL.	
25	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 DEC 1914			LUCEDALE, GEORGE,		MS.	
26	CLAUDIA SMITH	Death	22 JAN 1964			MOBILE, MOBILE,		AL.	
27	Burial		JAN 1964			NEW HOPE CEM, OLD WHEELERVILLE,		?	
28	8 GROVER CLEVELAND	Birth	12 SEPT 1888			MT. VERNON, MOBILE,		AL.	
29	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 MAR 1917			LUCEDALE, GEORGE,		MS.	
30	LILLY SMITH	Death	22 JAN 1964			MOBILE, MOBILE,		AL.	
31	Burial		JAN 1964			NEW HOPE CEM, OLD WHEELERVILLE,		?	
32	9	Birth							
33	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
34	10	Death							
35	Burial								

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

HUSBAND Name <u>DALLAS TAYLOR</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Married _____ at _____ Buried <u>GRITTY CEM. TURNERVILLE, AL.</u> Religion _____ FATHER Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____ MOTHER Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____ Married _____ at _____	WIFE Name <u>ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) POWELL</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried <u>SARALANA CEM. AL.</u> Religion _____ FATHER <u>WILLIAM JEFFERSON POWELL</u> Born <u>14 AUG. 1852</u> at <u>MT. VERNON, AL.</u> Died <u>25 SEPT. 1895</u> at <u>MT. VERNON, AL.</u> Buried <u>ROPER CEM. MT. VERNON, AL.</u> Religion _____ MOTHER <u>SUSAN PRISCILLA DAVIS</u> Born _____ at <u>LUCEDALE, MS.</u> Died <u>25 DEC. 1914?</u> at <u>LUCEDALE, MS.</u> Buried <u>ROPER CEM. MT. VERNON, AL.</u> Religion _____ Married _____ at _____
---	---

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: JENITA (POWELL) HARTLEY 30 DEC. 1984

Printed by Frank Rademacher, 705 Cathy Lane, Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

		CHILDREN		
NAME (Full)		BORN	WHERE BORN	DIED
1.	<u>WILLIAM (BILL)</u>			
	Married <u>EDITH BOSARGE</u>			
2.	<u>ONNIE A. SR.</u>			
	Married _____			
3.	<u>OLLIE</u>			
	Married <u>LYDIA PIERCE</u>			
4.	<u>A. JACK</u>			
	Married <u>VERA PIERCE</u>	<u>1906</u>		
5.	<u>LOVELLA</u>	<u>22 APR. 1919</u>		
	Married _____			
6.	<u>LOVELLA</u>			
	Married <u>HANCOCK</u>			
7.	<u>LOVELLA</u>			
	Married <u>MOORE</u>			
8.	<u>GEORGE R.</u>			
	Married <u>EDNA CURLY</u>	<u>15 AUG. 1909</u>		
9.	<u>MARY E.</u>			
	Married <u>GREGORY SHEPHERD</u>			
10.	<u>EVA MAE</u>			
	Married <u>R.C. WILKINSON</u>			
11.	<u>EVA MAE</u>			
	Married <u>EDGAR MOORE</u>			
12.	_____			
	Married _____			
13.	_____			
	Married _____			
14.	_____			
	Married _____			
15.	_____			
	Married _____			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also, any biographical information.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Name <u>WILLIAM (BILL) TAYLOR</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Married _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____	WIFE Name <u>EDITH BOSARGE</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____
FATHER <u>DALLAS TAYLOR</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried <u>GRITTY CEM., TURNERVILLE, AL.</u> Religion _____	FATHER _____ Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____
MOTHER <u>ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) POWELL</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried <u>SARALAND CEM., AL.</u> Religion _____ Married _____ at _____	MOTHER _____ Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____ Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: JENITA BOWELL HARTLEY 21 MAR, 1954

Printed by Frank Rademacher, 705 Cathy Lane, Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

CHILDREN			
NAME (Full)	BORN	WHERE BORN	DIED
1. <u>ALBERT</u>			
Married			
2. <u>CHESTER</u>			
Married			
3. <u>EDITH</u>			
Married <u>BOSARGE</u>			
4. <u>GERNES</u>			
Married <u>LADNER</u>			
5. _____			
Married			
6. _____			
Married			
7. _____			
Married			
8. _____			
Married			
9. _____			
Married			
10. _____			
Married			
11. _____			
Married			
12. _____			
Married			
13. _____			
Married			
14. _____			
Married			
15. _____			
Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also, any biographical information.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Name <u>ONNIE A. TAYLOR SR.</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Married _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____	WIFE Name _____ Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____
FATHER <u>DALLAS TAYLOR</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried <u>GRITTY CEM., TURNERVILLE, AL.</u> Religion _____	FATHER Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____
MOTHER <u>ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) POWELL</u> Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried <u>SARALAND CEM., AL.</u> Religion _____ Married _____ at _____	MOTHER Born _____ at _____ Died _____ at _____ Buried _____ Religion _____ Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: JENITA POWELL HARTLEY 21 MAR. 1954

Printed by Frank Rademacher, 705 Cathy Lane, Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

		CHILDREN		
NAME (Full)		BORN	WHERE BORN	DIED
1. <u>ONNIE A. (SONNY)</u>	<u>JB.</u>			
Married				
2. <u>GORDIE</u>				
Married				
3. <u>ALTON</u>				
Married				
4. <u>TOMMY</u>				
Married				
5. <u>VIVIAN</u>				
Married	<u>LOWERY</u>			
6. <u>DAVID</u>				
Married				
7. <u>ORA BELL</u>				
Married	<u>SPRINKLE</u>			
8. <u>IDA MAE</u>				
Married	<u>TOWERS</u>			
9. <u>GEORGE</u>				
Married				
10.				
Married				
11.				
Married				
12.				
Married				
13.				
Married				
14.				
Married				
15.				
Married				

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also, any biographical information.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND

Name FELIX JOHN? POWELL
Born 1824? at SC
Died _____ at _____
Married _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

WIFE

Name ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER
Born 1824? at GA
Died _____ at _____
Married _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

FATHER

Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

FATHER

Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

MOTHER

Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____
Married _____ at _____

MOTHER

Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____
Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL SR 3 JUNE 1988

CHILDREN

NAME (Full)	BORN	WHERE BORN	DIED
1. <u>WILLIAM JEFFERSON</u> Married <u>SUSAN PRISCILLA DAVIS</u>	<u>14 AUG. 1852</u>	<u>MT. VERNON, AL.</u>	<u>25 SEPT 1895</u>
2. <u>O.</u> Married _____	<u>1854?</u>	<u>MT. VERNON, AL.</u>	_____
3. <u>EDWARD ANDREW</u> Married <u>ANNA AMELIA ELLIS</u>	<u>7 MAR. 1861</u> <u>13 JULY 1878</u>	<u>MT. VERNON, AL.</u>	<u>9 MAR. 1935</u>
4. <u>EDWARD ANDREW</u> Married <u>MARY CLAUSEN</u>	<u>7 MAR. 1861</u>	<u>MT. VERNON, AL.</u>	<u>9 MAR. 1935</u>
5. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
6. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
7. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
8. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
9. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
10. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
11. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
12. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
13. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
14. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____
15. _____ Married _____	_____	_____	_____

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also, any biographical information.

Printed by Frank Rademacher, 705 Cathy Lane, Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name FELIX JOHN POWELL

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1824?					HORRY,	SC?	
Chr'd							
Mar.			1850?		BALDWIN,	AL	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH REBECCA COOPER

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1824?						GA.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler GEORGE D. POWELL

Places of Residence

Address 5400 FRIEDRICH LANE

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State AUSTIN, TX. 78744

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 3 JUNE 1988

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	WILLIAM JEFFERSON	Birth	14	AUG.	1852	MT. VERNON,	MOBILE,	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	SUSAN PRISCILLA DAVIS	Death	25	SEPT.	1895	MT. VERNON,	MOBILE	AL.	
		Burial	5	SEPT.	1895	ROPER CEM. MT. VERNON,	MOBILE	AL.	
2	O.	Birth			1854?	MT. VERNON,	MOBILE,	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	EDWARD ANDREW	Birth	7	MAR.	1861	MT. VERNON,	MOBILE,	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	JULY	1878	PASCAGOULA,	JACKSON,	MS.	
(1)	ANNA AMELIA ELLS	Death	9	MAR.	1935	MOBILE,	MOBILE	AL.	
		Burial	MAR.	1935	MAGNOLIA CEM. MOBILE,		AL.		
4	EDWARD ANDREW	Birth	7	MAR.	1861	MT. VERNON,	MOBILE,	AL.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
(2)	MARY CLAUSEN	Death	9	MAR.	1935	MOBILE,	MOBILE	AL.	
		Burial	MAR.	1935	MAGNOLIA CEM. MOBILE,		AL.		
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND (76)
Name JAMES SHUGRUE
Born 18 APR. 1919 at MOBILE, AL
Died _____ at _____
Married 25 MAR. 1950 at ZIGLER
Buried _____
Religion _____

FATHER (78) AUDIE CLEOPHUS POWELL
Born 29 JUNE 1892 at PLATEAU, AL
Died 4 JUNE 1929 at NORMAL, IL
Buried ORENORE CEM. McLEAN CT, IL
Religion _____

MOTHER (79) MAE MARY MARTIN
Born 28 MAY 1900 at CLINTON, IL
Died 2 OCT. 1981 at BLOOMINGTON, IL
Buried BLOOMING GROVE CEM.
Religion PROTESTANT
Married 16 AUG 1919 at PASCAGOULA, MS

WIFE (97)
Name PEARL I. FLY
Born 4 APR. 1927 at MARION, IL
Died 25 JUNE 1987 at BELVIDERE, IL
Buried FOUNTAIN CEM. GOREVILLE, IL
Religion PROTESTANT

FATHER (18) JAME JACKSON FLY (2)
Born 24 FEB. 1871 at MARION, WILLIAMSBURG, IL
Died 18 DEC. 1967 at V.A. HOSP CHICAGO, IL
Buried FOUNTAIN CEM. GOREVILLE, IL
Religion PROTESTANT

MOTHER (11) ANNIE ETHEL STARLING (2)
Born 9 AUG. 1891 at DALTON, AR
Died 27 DEC. 1964 at MARION, IL
Buried FOUNTAIN CEM. GOREVILLE, IL
Religion PROTESTANT
Married 1926 at DALTON, AR

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: JAMES SHUGRUE 28 JULY 1987

Printed by Frank Rademacher, 705 Cathy Lane, Mt. Prospect, IL 60056

		CHILDREN		
	NAME (Full)	BORN	WHERE BORN	DIED
101	1. <u>JAN ANN SHUGRUE</u>	<u>26 FEB. 1954</u>	<u>CARBONDALE, IL</u>	<u>-----</u>
	Married			
102	2. <u>CERTA SUE SHUGRUE</u>	<u>9 FEB. 1958</u>	<u>CARBONDALE, IL</u>	<u>9 FEB. 1958</u>
	Married			
103	3. <u>JAMIE IRENE SHUGRUE</u>	<u>4 AUG. 1959</u>	<u>ANNA, IL</u>	<u>4 AUG. 1959</u>
	Married			
	4. _____			
	Married			
	5. _____			
	Married			
	6. _____			
	Married			
	7. _____			
	Married			
	8. _____			
	Married			
	9. _____			
	Married			
	10. _____			
	Married			
	11. _____			
	Married			
	12. _____			
	Married			
	13. _____			
	Married			
	14. _____			
	Married			
	15. _____			
	Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates etc., as above, on reverse side. Also, any biographical information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 344, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with details and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional entries. Other notes, references to information.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

FAMILY SHEET

(2) 182
HUSBAND
Name FRANK SLAY
Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Married _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

FATHER
Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

MOTHER
Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____
Married _____ at _____

(69) (12)
WIFE
Name MITTIE POWELL
Born 19 MAR 1881 at LAKE CHARLES, L
Died 27 JUL 1966 at MOBILE, AL
Buried GRANT CEM. PASCAGOULA, MS
Religion _____

(5)
FATHER EDWARD ANDREW POWELL
Born 7 MAR 1861 at MT. VERNON, AL
Died 9 MAR 1935 at MOBILE, AL
Buried MAGNOLIA CEM. MOBILE, AL
Religion _____

(6)
MOTHER ANNA AMELIA ELLIS
Born 10 MAY 1862 at MOBILE AL
Died 1910 at MOBILE AL
Buried MAGNOLIA CEM MOBILE, AL
Religion _____
Married 13 JUL 1878 at PASCAGOULA, MS

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: ETHEL REINHART BROW APR. 1984
GEORGE DOUGLAS POWELL SR.

60056
Printed by Frank Rademacher, 705 Cathy Lane, Mt. Prospect, Ill.

PAS
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CHILDREN			
NAME (Full)	BORN	WHERE BORN	DIED
1. <u>X X X</u>	<u>X X X</u>	<u>X X X</u>	<u>X X X</u>
Married			
2. _____			
Married			
3. _____			
Married			
4. _____			
Married			
5. _____			
Married			
6. _____			
Married			
7. _____			
Married			
8. _____			
Married			
9. _____			
Married			
10. _____			
Married			
11. _____			
Married			
12. _____			
Married			
13. _____			
Married			
14. _____			
Married			
15. _____			
Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also, any biographical information.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

* JAMES SHUGRUE (VINCENT MARTIN MURRAY)
↓ WAS ADOPTED OUT IN MOBILE, AL.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

167

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ... Powell

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Ala	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			bef 1830				
Burial							

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Smith

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Oct	1855			Ala	
Chr'd							
Death			5 Oct 1911	near Stateline	Greene	Ala	
Burial				Home Cemetery on property			

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. m2) Enoch S. Jones

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name Mary ...

Copyright 1981 by The Historical Society, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Bogalusa, LA 70301. All rights reserved. This book is to be used for research only. It is not to be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the Historical Society, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary E. (or S.) Full Name of Spouse* poss G. W. Dearman	Birth			1873			Ala	"John C. ..."
		Mar.							inf s ...
		Death							M.S. ...
		Burial				and if so, buried Home Cemetery after 1803			d 9Apr ...
2	James Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876			Ala	
		Mar.							
		Death			aft May 1915		Greene	Ms	
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Andrew Jackson Powell m. Mary ^{5th Andrew} Courtney or Taylor

Ch:

1. Melinda E. 1844 married a Davis
2. Sarah Jane 1846 m. Henry Stegall
 - 2 John W. Gilman
 3. — Alexander
3. Perry Guin 1848 d. y.
4. William Joseph 1849 1. Cathey Russell
 2. Susan Davis
5. Mary Sophronia 53 Thomas Smith
6. John Albert 55 Margaret Stier
7. Missouri Florida 57 David Washington
8. Jackson Taylor 60 d. y. [Gilman]
9. Melina Ann 62 Franklin Clements
10. James Richard 65 Kate Courtney
11. Evander Brazil 68 Christine Harris

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

NOTES ON THE STRINGER AND POWELL FAMILIES OF NORTH MOBILE CO., AL

John Henry "Jack" Stringer b.5-1855 Laurel, Jones Co., MS/d.3-5-1918
Bro: "Bud" Stringer
1st Marriage 8-14-1881 Mobile Co., AL 29/7: Laura Alice Howard
b.2-6-1862/d.7-20-1886
Buried Brannan Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Emanuel Howard
Mo: Susan ??

Children:

a. Joseph H. "Joe" Stringer b.7-15-1883 Mobile Co., AL/
d.2-13-1944 Mt. Vernon, Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-28-1904 Mobile Co., AL 38/622:
Alice Beatrice Brannan b.2-18-1888 Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL/
d.12-23-1977 Mt. Vernon, Mobile Co. AL
Both buried Brannan Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Thomas Ivey Brannan
Mo: Candace Chadick
Fa: Isaac Martin Chadick
b.1-1-1806 Baldwin Co., GA/
d.8-11-1884 Mobile, AL
Mo: Virginia Jane Raley
b.1825/d.1882
Fa: Rev. James Raley
Mo: Mary Robinson

Children:

a1. Laura Alice Stringer b.3-8-1906 Mobile Co., AL/
d.11-1-1989 Mobile Co., AL
Married 9-18-1927 Mobile Co., AL 57/306: Albert "Jack" Byrd
b.7-1-1902 Mobile Co./d.10-4-1955 Mobile Co.
Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Richard Byrd b.1859/d.1936
Mo: Elizabeth Booth b.1872/d.1937
Mar: 6-28-1892 Mobile Co., AL 33/48

Children: None

a2. Thomas Earl Stringer
b.8-9-1907 Mobile Co./d.12-5-1965 Mobile Co., AL
Buried Brannan Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 9-26-1937 Mobile Co., AL 64/391:
Meryl Middleton White
b.4-4-1915 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Russell Middleton White
b.8-24-1876/d.1965
Mo: Mina Elizabeth Reideman
Married: 6-1-1902

Children:

a2a. Earl Eugene Stringer b.6-18-1939
Married: Beverley Nettie Rambo b.2-8-1946
Children:
a2a1. Earl Eugene Stringer Jr. b.11-21-1967
Married 7-1993 Mobile Co., AL:
Laura Deanna Highsmith b.circa 1974

a2a2. Shawn Patrick Stringer b.9-2-1970
a2a3. Shannan Loyd Stringer b.3-27-1973

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

2

- a2b. Meryl Janice Stringer b.10-9-1943
Married 9-3-1966 Mobile Co., AL 113/99:
Sidney Ira Turner b.6-1-1940
Children:
a2b1. Weston Turner b.12-18-1967
a2b2. Lisa Turner b.5-13-1970
a2b3. Aline Turner b.12-23-1977
- a3. Sabra Teresa Stringer b.2-23-1909 Mobile Co., AL/
d.6-5-1990 Mobile Co., AL
Buried Mt. Vernon, Mobile Co. AL
Married 9-16-1929 Mobile Co., AL 59/673:
Basil Maurice Haselmaier b.11-10-1905 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Robert Maurice Haselmaier b.1882/d.?
Mo: Hassie Jane Gardner b.1883
Tuscaloosa, AL/d. ?
Children:
a3a. Basil Maurice Haselmaier Jr. b.5-25-1931 Mobile Co, AL
Married 10-10-1953 George Co., MS 39/1009:
Irma Gaye Odom b.2-24-1935
Fa: Abraham Milstead Odom
b.circa 1905/d.5-2-1993
Deer Park Cem., Mobile
Co., AL
Fa: John Odom
Mo: Molly Milstead
Mo: Irma Britton d.before 1993
Children:
a. Joyce Odom Avent
b. Jo-Ann Odom White
c. Irma Gaye Odom
d. Mollye Odom McMullen
Children:
a3a1. Michael Maurice Haselmaier b.2-11-1954
Married: Candy ?
Divorced
a3a2. Marcia Gaye Haselmaier b.10-1-1955
Married 7-20-1974 Washington Co., AL 26/136:
William Allen Keith b.2-24-1954
Fa: Frank Turner Keith
Mo: Betty Muriel Lankford
Children:
a3a2a. Betty Rent Keith b.11-22-1975
a3a2b. Russell Keith b.11-15-1978
a3a2c. Stacey Gaye Keith b.3-9-1981
- a3b. Rudolph Henry Haselmaier b.9-21-1933
Married 10-13-1953 George Co., MS 39/1010:
Sylvia A. Floyd b.circa 1935
Fa: Wesley Grady Floyd Sr.
Mo: Susie Stokley
Children:
a3b1. Ronald Gray Haselmaier b.5-28-1955
Married 4-23-1976 Washington Co., AL 28/354:
Peggy Marie Pugh b.2-7-1958
Fa: Earl B. Pugh

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

3

Mo: Cora Bernice Tindle

Children:

a3b1a. Valrea Ann Haselmaier b.9-9-1977

a3b1b. Jessica Marie Haselmaier b.7-23-1981

a3b1c. Whitney Danielle Haselmaier b.8-24-1989

a3b2. Stanley Brent Haselmaier b.7-3-1957

First Marriage: Carren Bryant

Second Marriage 10-17-1980 Washington Co., AL

34/466: Cassie B. Knight Carter

b.3-2-1957

Fa: Cass B. Knight

Mo: Rassie Jeffcohe

Divorced

a3b3. Joseph Wesley Haselmaier b.10-28-1959

Married 10-28-1984 Washington Co., AL 3i7/632:

Dorothy Ann Evans b.8-17-1965

Fa: James Roger Evans

Mo: Alice Emily Crowe

Divorced

a3b4. Susan Treasa Haselmaier b.8-12-1963

a3c. Robert Joseph Haselmaier b.11-24-1935/d.3-7-1958

b. James Emanuel Stringer b.9-1884/d.5-27-1921

Married 1-13-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/255: Azalene (Azalee) Powell

b.3-1883

Fa: Daniel Monroe Powell b.1856

Fa: Richmond Powell

b.9-29-1835/d.6-17-1908

Married 12-26-1854

Mo: Jemima Jane "Mina" Howard

b.4-1840/d.1917

Both buried Brannon Cem., AL

Bro: Thomas Grandberry Powell

Children:

1. Julia F. Powell b.1858

Married 1-19-1882: John W.

Capps

2. Thomas Grandberry Powell

b.3-4-1861/d.11-26-1947

Married: Alice Anna

Theodocia Chadick

3. Daniel Monroe Powell

Married 2-18-1880 Mobile Co., AL

28/333:

Mo: Elizabeth "Bet" Mason b.12-6-1855

Children:

b1. Emil Ray Stringer b.10-31-1907/d.1-24-1971

Buried Mt Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS

Married 1-16-1931 Greene Co., MS 11/34:

Florence Denmark b.4-23-1907

Fa: James Allen Denmark

Mo: Sabrina Beech

2nd Marriage: Brian Whitfield

Buried Mt. Pisgah United

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

4

Cem., Greene Co., MS

Children:

b1a. Melanee Stringer b.11-9-1931

Married 10-28-1955: Donald Roe Sprague b.11-11-1928

Fa: Delbert Sprague

Mo: Nova Graham

Children:

b1a1. Donald Wayne Sprague b.6-17-1957

1st Marriage: Denise Massey

Children:

b1a1a. Tasha Denise Sprague b.10-8-1980

2nd Marriage 7-1982:

Eleanor Edith "Toby" Darawich

Children:

b1a1b. Tiffany Leshea Sprague b.8-5-1983

b1a2. Anelda Lea Sprague b.11-1-1960

Married: Bruce Winfield

b1a3. Kristina Lynn Sprague b.5-14-1969

Married: Russell Chestang

Children:

b1a3a. Marcus Chestang b.11-14-1988

b2. John Monroe Stringer b.8-3-1909/d.8-22-1909

b3. Elizabeth Marie "Lizzie" Stringer b.7-5-1910/d.8-24-1984

1st Marriage: Louis Alexander "Boots" Pipkins d.10-10-1986

Buried Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, AL

Fa: Louis A.(P.) "Lou" Pipkins

b.9-17-1870/d.8-8-1953

Mo: Daisy Lott

b.4-11-1883 AL/d.12-14-1949

Children: None

2nd Marriage: Henry C. Thompson

Children: None

b4. Horace L. Stringer b.9-1-1912/d.9-29-1912

b5. Vermelle Stringer b.11-5-1913

1st Marriage 1943: Theodore Lowery d.1945

Children: None

2nd Marriage 11-27-1948: Gilbert Meggs McCormick

b.3-3-1904/d.7-2-1979

Children:

b5a. James Gilbert McCormick b.1-1-1951 Mobile Co., AL

Married: Donna Bedwell

b6. Myrtle Stringer b.3-13-1916

Married 5-29-1935 George Co., MS: Lewis Brannan

b.9-3-1904/d.3-14-1980

Fa: William Henry Brannan

Mo: Harriet Ada Rowell

Children: None

b7. Ivor Mae Stringer b.10-18-1918

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

5

Married 4-29-1946: William Conrad "Bill" Sick Jr.
b.2-4-1917 Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., MS

Children:

b7a. Audrey Louise Sick b.8-26-1949 Gulfport, Harrison Co., MS

Married: Brad Klees

Children:

b7a1. Beth Leah Klees b.12-10-1979

b8. Christine Stringer b.12-13-1920

Married 6-2-1940 Mobile Co., AL 66/268:

Ralph Wilbert Newberry

b.9-15-1913 Burnside, IL/d.10-31-1992

Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Bert Edward Newberry

Mo: Nellie Margaret Schroeder

Children:

b8a. James Ray Newberry b.11-26-1946

Married 3-20-1970 Mobile Co., AL:

Melanie Jane Stebbins b.12-21-1949

Fa: Warren Leroy Stebbins b.7-12-1920

Meadow Valley, WI

Fa: Charles E. Stebbins

Mo: Minnie May Cooper

Mo: Grace June Schneider b.6-17-1924

Married 4-18-1942 Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Henry August Schneider O.D.

Mo: Nettie Carolina Lott

Children:

b8a1. Jennifer Lianne Newberry b.4-15-1972

b8a2. Joanna Rae Newberry b.4-16-1981

b8b. Charles Edward Newberry b.4-27-1950

Married 6-13-1980 Washington Co., AL:

Barbara Ann Turner b.12-21-1957

Fa: Troy Thompson Turner

Mo: Lenora Deese

Children:

b8b1. Vill Susanne Newberry b.10-5-1982

b8b2. Charles Michael Newberry b.4-13-1985

2nd Marriage of John Henry Stringer 10-17-1887 Mobile Co., AL

31/214: Esther G. "Easter" Howard b.1-1869 AL

Children:

c. John E. Stringer b.1887/d.1897

d. Alice Stringer b.2-18-1888/d.8-6-1934

Married 9-23-1908 Mobile Co., AL 41/506:

William Rufus "Buster" Sweeney

b.1-27-1881/d.9-20-1955

Buried Grannan Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

d1. Winnie Sweeney b.1910

d2. Mabel Minnie Sweeney b.1911/d.12-26-1953

e. Ada A. Stringer b.3-13-1892/d.11-15-1893

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

6

f. William Isaiah Stringer b.12-1894
Married 3-15-1916 Mobile Co., AL 47/268:
Violet Lea (Viola) Powell b.8-22-1896/d.8-8-1974
Fa: Daniel Monroe Powell b.1856
Married 2-18-1880 Mobile Co., AL
28/333:
Mo: Elizabeth "Bet" Mason b.12-6-1855

Children:

f1. William Murl Stringer b.9-21-1916
Married 7-17-1937: Ruby Mae Prine b.11-6-1920
Fa: Jackson Prine
Mo: ?? Glenn

Children:

f1a. James Edward Stringer b.2-2-1939
1st Marriage: Marie Litton
2nd Marriage: Carolyn Weaver
3rd Marriage: ??

f1b. Barbara Allen Stringer b.11-8-1942
Married 11-8-1960 Mobile Co., AL 98/1186:
William Everett Marino

f1c. Carolyn Paulette Stringer b.9-26-1944
Married 9-26-1963 Mobile Co., AL 104/6371:
Jerry Lee Smith

f1d. Janice Marie Stringer b.4-14-1951

f1e. Michael Dennis Stringer b.11-27-1958
Married: Vicky Hill

f2. Ollen Daniel Stringer b.2-1919/d.5-25-1979
Lott Cem., Georgetown, Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 10-30-1937 George Co., MS 5/445:
Vivienne Frances George
b.8-1-1920 Crichton, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Clarence Ernest George
Mo: Alice Rose Pelton

Children:

f2a. William Paul Stringer b.8-20-1938/d.4-23-1992
Buried Valhalla Gardens, Mobile Co., AL
Married 7-25-1959 Mobile Co., AL 95/240:
Mary Eleather Rowe b.1-20-1941
Fa: Otis Rowe
Mo: Ruby Peacock

Children:

f2a1. Deborah Lynn Stringer b.9-1-1960
Married: Gene Caffey

f2a2. William Bobby Stringer b.9-9-1962
Married 9-14-1985: Janet Lynn Hester

f2a3. Sally Diane Stringer b.7-3-1965

f2a4. James Frederick Stringer b.12-11-1967
Married: Stephanie ??

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

7

- f2b. Clifford Roy Stringer b.6-9-1940
Married 6-9-1961 Mobile Co., AL 99/2133:
Helen Maxine Miller b.8-1938
Fa: Mack Miller
Mo: Eldora Hudson
1st Mar: ?? Nichols
3rd Mar: CRS
4th Mar: ?? Wright
- Children:
f2b1. Homer Lee "Dickie" Nichols Jr
b.1-20-1961 - Stepson
Married 6-1-1984: Laurie Lynn Roberts
b.11-25-1960
Fa: Donald Campbell Roberts
Mo: Patsy Lou Cassey-Smith
- f2b2. Helen Juanita Stringer b.4-23-1965
Married 6-24-1983: Darell Ray Raley b.1-21-1964
Fa: Gerald Gordon Raley
Mo: Carolyn ??
- Children:
f2b2a. Joshua Heath Raley b.9-11-1986 AL
- f2b3. Johnny Roy Stringer b.8-19-1967
Married 11-27-1987 Rosamond, CA: Lori Ann Moss
b.7-9-1966 Tampa, FL
Fa: Coleman Charles Moss Jr
Mo: Latricia Gail Rosier
- Divorced 1989
- fc. Donald Ray Stringer b.7-29-1941/d.10-18-1942
- fd. Darrell Lynn Stringer b.10-26-1943
1st Marriage 2-19-1966 Washington Co., AL:
Edith Emmaline Busby
- Children:
f2d1. Lori Lynn Stringer b.3-9-1967 Chatom, AL
- 2nd Marriage 1-23-1981 Mobile Co., AL:
Carolyn Lamar Duffie b.2-8-1957
1st Mar: ?? Hays
Fa: Billy Lamar Duffie
Mo: Elizabeth Gertrude Farley
- Children:
f2d2. Tonia Lamar Hays b.11-30-1973 -Step Daughter
f2d3. Ginger Lynn Stringer b.9-4-1981
f2d4. Juanita Gail Stringer b.12-28-1986
- f2e. Juanita Belle Stringer b.8-3-1946
Married 3-21-1965 Mobile Co., AL 108/9203:
Jerald Linville Lee b.6-4-1944
Gainsville, FL
Mo: Susan ??
- Children:
f2e1. Richard Jerald Lee b.3-8-1967
f2e2. Clifton Andrew Lee b.3-21-1976
Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

8

- f2f. Larry Dean Stringer b.6-20-1950
Married 8-20-1987 Montgomery, AL:
Kimberly Downard b.7-22-1959
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN
Fa: Louis Alonzo Downard
Mo: Donna Lee Tacy
- Children:
f2f1. Zachary Dean Stringer b.8-30-1988 Montgomery, AL
- 2nd Marriage of Ollen Daniel Stringer: Eva Mae Jordon
- f3. Nettie Elizabeth (Eudora) Stringer b.8-1-1924
Married 1-10-1942: Jules Lear b.6-20-1922 Lucedale, MS
Children:
f3a. Dorothy Ann Lear b.1-25-1943 Pascagoula, MS
Married 8-25-1960: John Martin Lewkowitz
b.11-3-1939 San Francisco, CA
Fa: Joseph J. Lewkowitz
Mo: Sarah Mae Scally
- Children:
f3a1. Anita Jean Lewkowitz b.4-2-1961 SF, CA
Married 10-16-1982: Jeffrey E. Hayes b.2-14-1961
Fa: Frederick Michael Hayes
Mo: Rene Roth
- Children:
f3a1a. Christopher Scott Hayes b.6-1-1984
Burlingame, CA
- f3a2. Tamara Ann Lewkowitz b.7-12-1963 Burlingame, CA
Married 4-16-1983: Randall S. Uhls b.2-3-1962
Fa: Eugene Uhls
Mo: Leah Imogene Owens
- Children:
f3a2a. Randall Scott Uhls Jr b.12-25-1984
Redwood City, CA
- f3a3. John Martin Lewkowitz Jr.
b.4-12-1965 Burlingame, CA
- f3a4. William Lear Lewdowitz b.3-5-1969 -Twin
Burlingame, CA
- f3a5. Anthony George Lewkowitz b.3-5-1969 -Twin
Burlingame, CA
- f3b. Anita Jean Lear b.7-20-1945/d.7-23-1945
- f4. John Henry Stringer b.3-5-1927
Married 2-2-1948: Billie Rodgers b.11-15-1931
Children:
f4a. Deborah Jean Stringer b.5-1-1949 Chickasaw, AL
Married 5-30-1969: Gregory B. Selman
Fa: Charles Selman
Mo: Jo ??
- Children:
f4a1. Gregory Selman b.5-28-1970
f4a2. Tammy Lyn Selman b.6-13-1972

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

9

f4b. Johnnie Fay Stringer b.11-15-1952 Chickasaw, AL

1st Marriage 1975: Robert Wade

Children:

f4b1. Michelle Lyn Wade b.7-28-1976

f4b2. John Charles Wade b.10-28-1978

2nd Marriage: Leon Stacey

Children:

f4b3. Crystal Lyn Stacey b.10-4-1981

f4c. Wyatt David Stringer b.1-19-1956 Cleveland, OH

Married 1-7-1985: Julie ??

Children:

f4c1. Joanna Ruth Stringer b.3-18-1986

f5. James Emmanuel Stringer

1st Marriage: Mildred Aline Knapp b.10-30-1935/d.8-11-1968

Buried Pacifica, CA

Fa: Hiram Herbert Knapp

Mo: Flora Effie Clark

Children:

f5a. Sharon Ann Stringer b.10-8-1936 Mobile, AL

1st Marriage 2-3-1975: James Michael Weaver b.8-13-1950

Fa: Jethro Weaver

Mo: Lucy Maude Loper

Children:

f5a1. James Kyle Weaver b.10-19-1976 Mobile, AL

2nd Marriage: ?? Cotton

2nd Marriage: Abby Smith Roberts

g. Agnes Stringer b.2-2-1898/d.6-21-1990

Married 2-28-1914 Mobile Co., AL 45/609:

William Jasper "Willie" Brannan b.9-5-1889/d.2-12-1960

Fa: William Henry Brannan

b.3-12-1865;d.9-7-1942 AL

Married 6-20-1887 Mobile

Co., AL 31/55:

Mo: Harriet Ada "Teed" Rowell

b.3-24-1870/d.11-2-1949 AL

Children:

g1. Helen Louise Brannan b.6-2-1915 Res: Moss Point, MS

Married: James Swann

g2. Dorothy Lee Brannan b.2-26-1917 Res: Deer Park, AL

License 5-6-1935 Greene Co., MS

Witness: Lewis Brannan & Myrtle Stringer

Married 5-6-1935 Greene Co., MS: Arvin Dickinson

Mo: Emma Dickinson

Children:

g2a. Arvin Dickinson Jr.

Married: Bertie ?

Children:

g2a1. Beckey Dickinson

g2a2. Dickie Dickinson

g2b. Wilton "Wormy" Dickinson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

10

g2c. Emma Faye Dickinson
1st Marriage: Michael Odom
Children:
g2c1. Michael Odom (?Jr)
g2c2. Mathew Odom

2nd Marriage: Richard Fisk

g3. William Alvin Brannan b.3-21-1919 Res: Citronelle, AL
Married 3-22-1974 Mobile Co., AL: Minnie Louise Williams

g4. Johnny Andrew Brannan b.3-23-1921 Res: Temple, TX
Married: Adella ?

g5. Agnes Mildred Brannan* b.2-1-1927 Res: Citronelle, AL
Married 6-15-1947 Mobile Co., AL:
Maurice Herman Thompson b.7-23-1924

g6. Bertha Mae Brannan* b.4-17-1929/d.7-16-1992 Citronelle, AL
Married: Floyd Lacy
Children:

g6a. Gloria Louise Lacy Res: Marietta, GA
Married: John Willson
g6a1. Adam Willson
g6a2. Aaron Willson

g6b. Patricia Ann Lacy Res: Houston, TX
1st Marriage: ? McPhearson
Children:
g6b1. Tina Mc Phearson
g6b2. Layne McPhearson

2nd Marriage: ?? Yargo

g6c. Terry Ray Lacy Res: Citronelle, AL
Married: Martha ?
Children:
g6c1. Christopher Terry Lacy

g6d. Bruce Allen Lacy Res: Marietta, GA
Married: Margie
Children:
g6d1. Bruce Allen Lacy Jr.
g6d2. Christine Rose Lacy

g6c. Sherry Diane Lacy

g7. Margaret Ada Brannan b.10-3-1932/d.12-7-1986
License 12-20-1950 Greene Co., MS 16/50
1st Marriage 12-23-1950: William Glenn Richardson
Fa: Crosby Richardson
2nd Marriage: Henry Scruggs d.1977
3rd Marriage: Emanuel Breland

h. Alma Stringer b.1900
Married 5-15-1919 Mobile Co., AL 49/676: Willis J. Johnson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

11

i. Nettie Stringer b.circa 1904
Married: ?? Kennedy

j. Clifford Roosevelt Stringer b.circa 1907/d.4-22-1986
Married: Fannie Inez "Chippie" Threadgill
Children:

j1. George Clifford Stringer - Died age 3 months

j2. Eula Inez Stringer
Married: L. B. Brant

j3. Hilda Eugenia Stringer
Married: ?? McCully

j4. Joe Ray Stringer

j5. Alice Meriel Stringer
Married: ?? Heckle

j6. Bryan Arnette Stringer
Married: ?? Howard

j7. Ronnie Stringer

3rd Marriage of JHS 1-3-1909 Mobile Co., AL 41/654:

Harriet Axeth Howard Brannon b.5-5-1842/d.12-15-1920

Both buried Brannon Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Mo: Mary ?? b.circa 1814 GA

Dau: Mary Howard b.ca 1832

Married: ?? Baxter

Children: None

William Jesse Stringer b.1880/d.1933

Fa: Jesse C. Stringer b.1836/d.1897

Mo: Mary Jane ?? 1846/d.1907

Married 11-4-1903 Mobile Co., AL 38/98: Jessie Grace George

b.4-9-1885/d.6-13-1981

Both Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

Children:

a. Melvin Stringer

b. Joseph Stringer

c. Willis Means Stringer b.1907/d.1909

Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

d. William J. Stringer b.1919/1919

Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

l. Richmond Powell b.9-29-1835/d.6-17-1908

Married 12-29-1854 Mobile Co., AL 13/424:

Jemima Jane "Mima" Howard b.4-1840/d.1917

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

12

Both buried Brannan Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

A. Daniel Monroe Powell b.1856 Citronelle, AL

Married 2-18-1880 Mobile Co., AL 28/333:

Elizabeth "Bet" Mason b.12-6-1855

Children:

1. Leona Lee Powell b.4-1880

Married: Rev. Jesse Tims (Thames)

Children:

1a. Morey Tims

Married: Emma Walker

Fa: John Walker

Mo: Nina Platt

2. Minnie Lee Powell b.8-1881

Married 9-11-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/636:

Charlie W. Ladnier b.LA

Children:

2a. Meleta Ladnier d.7-1985

1st Marriage: Miguel Pol

Children:

2a1. Walter Lee Pol

2nd Marriage: Levi Reynolds

3rd Marriage: Toofie Khyat

2b. Violet Ladnier

2c. Bernice Ladnier

Married: Jeff Roper

Children:

2c1. Lee Ellen Roper

2c2. Bobby Roper

2c3. Melita Roper

3. Azalene (Azalee) Powell b.3-1883

Married 1-13-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/255:

James Emanuel Stringer b.9-1884/d.5-27-1921

Children:

3a. Emil Ray Stringer b.10-31-1907/d.1-24-1971

Buried Mt Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS

Married 1-16-1931 Greene Co., MS 11/34:

Florence Denmark b.4-23-1907

Fa: James Allen Denmark

Mo: Sabrina Beech

2nd Marriage: Brian Whitfield

Buried Mt. Pisgah United

Cem., Greene Co., MS

Children:

3a1. Melanee Stringer b.11-9-1931

Married 10-28-1955: Donald Roe Sprague

b.11-11-1928

Fa: Delbert Sprague

Mo: Nova Graham

Children:

3a1a. Donald Wayne Sprague b.6-17-1957

1st Marriage: Denise Massey

Children:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

13

- 3a1a1. Tasha Denise Sprague b.10-8-1980
2nd Marriage 7-1982:
Eleanor Edith "Toby" Darawich
Children:
3a1a2. Tiffany Leshea Sprague b.8-5-1983
- 3a1b. Anelda Lea Sprague b.11-1-1960
Married: Bruce Winfield
- 3a1c. Kristina Lynn Sprague b.5-14-1969
Married: Russell Chestang
Children:
3a1c1. Marcus Chestang b.11-14-1988
- 3b. John Monroe Stringer b.8-3-1909/d.8-22-1909
- 3c. Elizabeth Marie "Lizzie" Stringer
b.7-5-1910/d.8-24-1984
1st Marriage: Louis Alexander "Boots" Pipkins
d.10-10-1986
Buried Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, AL
Fa: Louis A.(P.) "Lou" Pipkins
b.9-17-1870/d.8-8-1953
Mo: Daisy Lott
b.4-11-1883 AL/d.12-14-1949
Children: None
2nd Marriage: Henry C. Thompson
Children: None
- 3d. Horace L. Stringer b.9-1-1912/d.9-29-1912
- 3e. Vermelle Stringer b.11-5-1913
1st Marriage 1943: Theodore Lowery d.1945
Children: None
2nd Marriage 11-27-1948: Gilbert Meggs McCormick
b.3-3-1904/d.7-2-1979
Children:
3e1. James Gilbert McCormick b.1-1-1951 Mobile Co., AL
Married: Donna Bedwell
- 3f. Myrtle Stringer b.3-13-1916
Married 5-29-1935 George Co., MS: Lewis Brannan
b.9-3-1904/d.3-14-1980
Fa: William Henry Brannan
Mo: Harriet Ada Rowell
Children: None
- 3g. Ivor Mae Stringer b.10-18-1918
Married 4-29-1946: William Conrad "Bill" Sick Jr.
b.2-4-1917 Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., MS
Children:
3g1. Audrey Louise Sick b.8-26-1949 Gulfport, Harrison
Co., MS
Married: Brad Klees
Children:
3g1a. Beth Leah Klees b.12-10-1979

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

14

3h. Christine Stringer b.12-13-1920
Married 6-2-1940 Mobile Co., AL 66/268:
Ralph Wilbert Newberry
b.9-15-1913 Burnside, IL/d.10-31-1992
Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Bert Edward Newberry
Mo: Nellie Margaret Schroeder

Children:

3h1. James Ray Newberry b.11-26-1946
Married 3-20-1970 Mobile Co., AL:
Melanie Jane Stebbins b.12-21-1949
Fa: Warren Leroy Stebbins b.7-12-1920
Meadow Valley, WI
Fa: Charles E. Stebbins
Mo: Minnie May Cooper
Mo: Grace June Schneider b.6-17-1924
Married 4-18-1942 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Henry August Schneider O.D.
Mo: Nettie Carolina Lott

Children:

3h1a. Jennifer Lianne Newberry b.4-15-1972
3h1b. Joanna Rae Newberry b.4-16-1981

3h2. Charles Edward Newberry b.4-27-1950
Married 6-13-1980 Washington Co., AL:
Barbara Ann Turner b.12-21-1957
Fa: Troy Thompson Turner
Mo: Lenora Deese

Children:

3h2a. Vill Susanne Newberry b.10-5-1982
3h2b. Charles Michael Newberry b.4-13-1985

4. Rosalee Powell b.9-28-1884/d.9-1964
Married: Theodore "Thee" Turner
Children: None

5. Maggie Lea Powell b.5-12-1887/d.10-1-1910
Married 12-22-1909 Mobile Co., AL 42/385:
Charles H. Byrd b.8-29-1887/d.7-23-1958
Both buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Rev. Berry Byrd b.5-1849
Mo: Sarah J. Denmark b.3-1853
2nd Marriage 1-18-1914: Sophie Miller
3rd Marriage 12-8-1945:
Ruth Caroline Byrd Lott

Children:

a. Infant Byrd - Buried with the mother

6. Jessie Eudonia Powell b.1-1888
Married 9-24-1919 Mobile Co., AL 50/223: John R. Pounds
Children: None

7. Robert Lee "Rob" Powell b.9-18-1890/d.12-26-1947
In the 1910 Census the name is Robin
Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 4-28-1917 Mobile Co., AL 48/127: Bessie Newburn
Children:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

15

- 7a. Monroe Powell
Married: Florine Dick
8. William Chris Powell b.6-1892
Married: Emma Walker
Children: None
9. Sarah Jane Powell b.9-1894 Died young
10. Violet Lea (Viola) Powell b.8-22-1896/d.8-8-1974
Married 3-15-1916 Mobile Co., AL 47/268:
William Isaiah Stringer b.12-1894
- Children:
- 10a. William Murl Stringer b.9-21-1916
Married 7-17-1937: Ruby Prine b.11-6-1920
Fa: Jackson Prine
Mo: ?? Glenn
- Children:
- 10a1. James Edward Stringer b.2-2-1939
1st Marriage: Marie Litton
2nd Marriage: Carolyn Weaver
3rd Marriage: ??
- 10a2. Barbara Allen Stringer b.11-8-1942
Married 11-8-1960: William Everette Merino
- 10a3. Carolyn Paulette Stringer b.9-26-1944
Married 1963: Jerry Lee Smith
- 10a4. Janice Marie Stringer b.4-14-1951
- 10a5. Michael Dennis Stringer b.11-27-1958
Married: Vicky Hill
- 10b. Ollen Daniel Stringer b.2-1919/d.5-25-1979
Lott Cem., Georgetown, Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 10-30-1937 George Co., MS 5/445:
Vivienne Frances George
b.8-1-1920 Crichton, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Clarence Ernest George
Mo: Alice Rose Pelton
- Children:
- 10b1. William Paul Stringer b.8-20-1938/d.4-23-1992
Buried Valhalla Gardens, Mobile Co., AL
Married 7-25-1959 Mobile Co., AL:
Mary Eleather Rowe b.1-20-1941
Fa: Otis Rowe
Mo: Ruby Peacock
- Children:
- 10b1a. Deborah Lynn Stringer b.9-1-1960
Married: Gene Caffey
- 10b1b. William Bobby Stringer b.9-9-1962
Married 9-14-1985: Janet Lynn Hester
- 10b1c. Sally Diane Stringer b.7-3-1965
- 10b1d. James Frederick Stringer b.12-11-1967

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

16

Married: Stephanie ??

10b2. Clifford Roy Stringer b.6-9-1940
Married 6-9-1961 Mobile Co., AL:
Helen Maxine Miller b.8-1938
Fa: Mack Miller
Mo: Eldora Hudson
2nd Mar: ?? Nichols
3rd Mar: CRS
4th Mar: ?? Wright

Children:

10b2a. Homer Lee "Dickie" Nichols Jr
b.1-20-1961 - Stepson
Married 6-1-1984: Laurie Lynn Roberts
b.11-25-1960
Fa: Donald Campbell Roberts
Mo: Patsy Lou Cassey-Smith

10b2b. Helen Juanita Stringer b.4-23-1965
Married 6-24-1983:
Darell Ray Raley b.1-21-1964
Fa: Gerald Gordon Raley
Mo: Carolyn ??

Children:

10b2b1. Joshua Heath Raley b.9-11-1986 AL

10b2c. Johnny Roy Stringer b.8-19-1967
Married 11-27-1987 Rosamond, CA:
Lori Ann Moss
b.7-9-1966 Tampa, FL
Fa: Coleman Charles Moss Jr
Mo: Latricia Gail Rosier

Divorced 1989

10b3. Donald Ray Stringer b.7-29-1941/d.10-18-1942

10b4. Darrell Lynn Stringer b.10-26-1943
1st Marriage 2-19-1966 Washington Co., AL:
Edith Emmaline Busby

Children:

10b4a. Lori Lynn Stringer b.3-9-1967 Chatom, AL

2nd Marriage 1-23-1981 Mobile Co., AL:
Carolyn Lamar Duffie b.2-8-1957
1st Mar: ?? Hays
Fa: Billy Lamar Duffie
Mo: Elizabeth Gertrude Farley

Children:

10b4b. Tonia Lamar Hays b.11-30-1973 -Step
Daughter

10b4c. Ginger Lynn Stringer b.9-4-1981

10b4d. Juanita Gail Stringer b.12-28-1986

10b5. Juanita Belle Stringer b.8-3-1946
Married 3-21-1965: Jerald Linville Lee
b.6-4-1944 Gainesville, FL
Mo: Susan ??

Children:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

17

10b5a. Richard Jerald Lee b.3-8-1967
10b5b. Clifton Andrew Lee b.3-21-1976
Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL

10b6. Larry Dean Stringer b.6-20-1950
Married 8-20-1987 Montgomery, AL:
Kimberly Downard b.7-22-1959
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN
Fa: Louis Alonzo Downard
Mo: Donna Lee Tacy

Children:

10b6a. Zachary Dean Stringer
b.8-30-1988 Montgomery, AL

2nd Marriage: Eva Mae Jordon

10c. Nettie Elizabeth (Eudora) Stringer b.8-1-1924
Married 1-10-1942: Jules Lear b.6-20-1922 Lucedale, MS
Children:

10c1. Dorothy Ann Lear b.1-25-1943 Pascagoula, MS
Married 8-25-1960: John Martin Lewkowitz
b.11-3-1939 San Francisco, CA
Fa: Joseph J. Lewkowitz
Mo: Sarah Mae Scally

Children:

10c1a. Anita Jean Lewkowitz b.4-2-1961 SF, CA
Married 10-16-1982: Jeffrey E. Hayes
b.2-14-1961
Fa: Frederick Michael Hayes
Mo: Rene Roth

Children:

10c1a1. Christopher Scott Hayes
b.6-1-1984 Burlingame, CA

10c1b. Tamara Ann Lewkowitz b.7-12-1963
Burlingame, CA
Married 4-16-1983: Randall S. Uhls
b.2-3-1962
Fa: Eugene Uhls
Mo: Leah Imogene Owens

Children:

10c1b1. Randall Scott Uhls Jr
b.12-25-1984
Redwood City, CA

10c1c. John Martin Lewkowitz Jr.
b.4-12-1965 Burlingame, CA

10c1d. William Lear Lewdowitz b.3-5-1969 -Twin
Burlingame, CA

10c1e. Anthony George Lewkowitz b.3-5-1969 -Twin
Burlingame, CA

10c2. Anita Jean Lear b.7-20-1945/d.7-23-1945

10d. John Henry Stringer b.3-5-1927
Married 2-2-1948: Billie Rodgers b.11-15-1931
Children:

10d1. Deborah Jean Stringer b.5-1-1949 Chickasaw, AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

18

Married 5-30-1969: Gregory B. Selman
Fa: Charles Selman
Mo: Jo ??

Children:

10d1a. Gregory Selman b.5-28-1970
10d1b. Tammy Lyn Selman b.6-13-1972

10d2. Johnnie Fay Stringer b.11-15-1952 Chickasaw, AL
1st Marriage 1975: Robert Wade

Children:

10d2a. Michelle Lyn Wade b.7-28-1976
10d2b. John Charles Wade b.10-28-1978

2nd Marriage: Leon Stacey

Children:

10d2c. Crystal Lyn Stacey b.10-4-1981

10d3. Wyatt David Stringer b.1-19-1956 Cleveland, OH
Married 1-7-1985: Julie ??

Children:

10d3a. Joanna Ruth Stringer b.3-18-1986

10e. James Emmanuel Stringer

1st Marriage: Mildred Aline Knapp

b.10-30-1935/d.8-11-1968

Buried Pacifica, CA

Fa: Hiram Herbert Knapp

Mo: Flora Effie Clark

Children:

10e1. Sharon Ann Stringer b.10-8-1936 Mobile, AL

1st Marriage 2-3-1975: James Michael Weaver

b.8-13-1950

Fa: Jethro Weaver

Mo: Lucy Maude Loper

Children:

10e1a. James Kyle Weaver b.10-19-1976 Mobile, AL

2nd Marriage: ?? Cotton

2nd Marriage: Abby Smith Roberts

B. Julia F. Powell b.10-1858

Married 1-19-1882 Mobile Co., AL 29/127: John W. Capps b.11-1861

Mo: Theresa ?? b.5-1835

Children:

1. Elbert Capps b.11-1887 Mobile Co., AL

2. Allie Capps b.9-1889

Married 1-22-1914 Mobile Co., AL 45/549: William Thomas

3. Ernest Capps b.12-1891

4. Yancy Capps b.12-1894

C. Thomas Grandberry Powell b.3-4-1861/d.11-26-1947

Married 3-27-1890 Mobile Co., AL 32/224: Alice Ann Theodosia

Chadick b.4-4-1863 Coden, AL/d.3-16-1943 Citronelle, AL

Both Buried Brannan Cem., Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

19

Fa: Isaac Martin Chadick
b.1-1-1806 Baldwin Co., GA/
d.8-11-1884 Mobile, AL
Mo: Virginia Jane Raley
b.1825/d.1882
Fa: Rev. James Raley
Mo: Mary Robinson

Children:

1. Edith Virginia Powell b.2-28-1891/d.10-15-1962
Married 6-29-1910 Mobile Co., AL 42/632:
James Buchanan "Buck" Moffett
b.2-7-1883 Wilmer, AL/d.4-24-1947
Both buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Gabriel Moffett
b.10-8-1850/d.11-17-1912
Married 12-20-1878 Mobile Co.,
AL 28/41:
Mo: Nancy Ann Powell
b.7-11-1858 AL/d.7-6-1832
Both buried Moffett Cem.,
George Co., MS

Children:

- a. James Woodard "Woody" Moffett
b.7-18-1912 AL/d.11-15-1985
Married 1-9-1937 Mobile Co., AL 64/91:
Ethel Irene Godwin 12-17-1914/d.1-18-1986
Both buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

- a1. William James Moffett b.circa 1937
1st Marriage 7-5-1962 Mobile Co., AL 102/4031:
Susie Viena Gilley

2nd Marriage 10-9-1963 Mobile Co., AL 105/6418:
Jo Anne Sketo Roberts

Children:
a1a. Tammy Moffett
a1b. James Moffett
- a2. Ruby Virginia Moffett b.circa 1939
1st Marriage 12-4-19--- Manti, Utah:
Vernon Le Roy Jackson
Fa: Perry L. Jackson
Res: Freemont, Utah

Children: 4

2nd Marriage in Utah: Victor Bell
Children: 1

- a3. Wayne Woodard "Shorty" Moffett b.circa 1942
Married 12-1-1967 Mobile Co., AL 116/747:
Regina Fay Graham

Children:
a3a. Renonda Sha "Nonie" Moffett
Married: ?? Gregson Res: Uriah, AL

a3b. Wayne "Dodo" Moffett
- a4. Sandra Lee Moffett b.circa 1963 Adopted

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

20

- Fa: Edward Eugene "Eddie" Moffett
Mo: Varchies D. Thomas
- Married: Marty Len Willoughby
Children:
a4a. C. J. Willoughby
a4b. Harley Dee Willoughby
a4c. Levi Willoughby
- b. Thomas Edgar Moffett b.6-19-1914 George Co., MS Never
Married
- c. Bulah Mae Moffett b.8-11-1916 George Co., MS
Married: Millard Burrus "Bob" Denman
b.3-25-1896/d.12-16-1979 Mobile Co., AL
Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
c1. David Burrus Denman b.8-17-1947/d.8-17-1947
- d. Maybelle Grace Moffett b.5-30-1918 AL
Married 7-1-1939 Mobile Co., AL 65/513:
Albert James Boutwell
b.2-20-1911/d.1-1-1990 Mobile Co., AL
Buried Serenity Garden Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Benjamin Calvin Boutwell
b.8-15-1887 Geneva Co./d.1-15-1966
Mo: Mervia Lee Sapp
b.5-8-1891 Jackson Co., FL/d.4-23-1965
No Children, however, reared Mary Ann Moffett,
daughter of Edward Eugene and Varchies Thomas
Moffett. Then she helped rear Ann's twin
sons, George & Gregg Farmer, who were later
adoped by Ann's husband, Roger Steiner
- e. Charles Dewey Moffett b.9-23-1919 AL/d.11-20-1992 Buried
Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
Never Married
- f. Edith Ettalee Moffett b.12-9-1921 Mobile Co., AL
Married 6-6-1943 Mobile Co., AL 71/1:
Horace Quitman Turner b.12-26-1909/d.10-23-1986
Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Ira Turner Jr b.1-27-1884/d.2-18-1972
Married 2-17-1909 Mobile Co., AL 42/3:
Mo: Jennie Howard b.8-14-1892/d.6-2-1970
Both buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Elijah Isaiah "Bud" Howard
Mo: Florence Missouri Welford
Children:
f1. Horace Quitman Turner Jr. b.6-10-1944
Married 1-28-1967 Franklin Co., AL:
Sheila Jo Payne b.2-26-1947 Franklin Co., AL
Fa: George William Payne
b.9-14-1916/d.2-9-1987
Mo: Velma Irene Smith
b.6-21-1928 Franklin Co., AL
Children:
f1a. Lyell Darren Turner b.1-28-1970 Madison Co., AL -
Twin

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

21

f1b. Kyell Darrel Turner b.1-28-1970 Madison Co., AL -
Twin

Married 1-5-1991 Madison Co., AL:
Kimberly Sue Martul b.8-13-1970
Fa: Richard Raymond Martul
b.7-24-1934
Mo: Pauline Louise Reed
b.7-9-1933

Children:

f1b1. Courtney Katlynne Turner
b.4-8-1991 Madison Co., AL
f1b2. Kayla Leigh Turner
b.7-13-1992 Madison Co., AL

f1c. Horace Quitman Turner III
b.10-5-1973 Madison Co., AL

f1d. Desiree Kendra Turner b.6-21-1975 Madison Co., AL

f1e. Zackery Harris Turner b.5-24-1978 Madison Co., AL

f1f. Benjamin George Turner b.9-10-1980 Madison Co., AL

f2. James Herbert Turner b.2-28-1948

Married 11-11-1972 Mobile Co., AL:
Janice Faye Newburn b.4-20-1952
Fa: Dan Newburn
Mo: Marilee Patrick

Children:

f2a. Kelly Lee Turner b.11-7-1977 Mobile Co., AL
f2b. Kenny James Turner b.4-22-1981 Mobile Co., AL
f2c. Karrie Faye Turner b.2-3-1985 Mobile Co., AL

f3. Hilton Leon Turner b.6-24-1952 Mobile Co., AL

Married 1-12-1979: Opal Teresa Young
b.4-9-1959 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Clifford Young
Mo: Ethel Mae Watson

Children:

f3a. Elton Leon Turner b.12-24-1980 Mobile Co
f3b. Kendra Sue Turner b.10-11-1984 Mobile Co
f3c. Ira Andrew Turner b.8-4-1987 Mobile Co
f3d. Kristy Mae Turner b.1-2-1991 Mobile Co

f4. Charles Howard Turner b.11-6-1959 Mobile Co.,AL

Married 3-21-1981 Mobile Co., AL 171/323:
Cynthia Gail Howell b.9-30-1962
Fa: Stuart Howell b.1-11-1927
Married 2-12-1949:
Mo: Myrtle Grace Hinton
b.5-13-1928

Children;

f4a. Timothy Neal Turner b.8-2-1981 Mobile Co
f4b. Keeven Bradley Turner b.5-6-1985

g. Andrew Jackson Moffett b.8-8-1923 Never Married

h. Elden Eugene Moffett b.12-21-1924 Res: Lufkin, Texas

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

22

1st Marriage: Rosa Nell Evans
No Children

2nd Marriage – Lufkin, TX: June Lloyd
Children:

h1. Barbara Kathleen "Kathy" Moffett

d.2-14-1973 Lufkin, TX

Married 1-8-1971 Lufkin, TX: William Clayton Cartwright

Fa: Manuel Cartwright

Res: Hunting, TX

Children: None

h2. Karla Moffett – Never Married

Children:

h2a. Kristopher Eldon Moffett b.1983-Adopted

2. Grace Powell b.4-20-1893/d.6-13-1987
Never Married

3. Esther Malinda Powell b.8-4-1894/d.4-19-1959
Married 12-15-1913 Mobile Co., AL 45/471: Carl Edler
Children:

a. Myrtle Edler

Married: ?? Mancill

Divorced

Children: 2 sons

b. Dorothy Grace Edler

Married: James H. Lowrey

4. Ella Alice Powell b.8-12-1895
1st Marriage 11-11-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/339: Claude Abrams

2nd Marriage: Earl Hindman

5. Rebecca Adeline Powell b.11-9-1896/d.12-19-1979
Married 6-9-1928: Harry T. Turner b.9-12-1888/d.12-10-1959
Both buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL

6. Thomas Dewey Powell b.4-19-1898/d.11-23-1898

7. Leila Powell b.8-5-1899/d.4-11-1921
Never Married

8. Joseph Richmond "Joe" Powell b.circa 1900
Married 8-20-1922 Mobile Co., AL 53/161: Annie Howard

b.1-18-1904

Fa: Elijah Isaiah "Bud" Howard Sr.

b.8-18-1872/d.4-1952

Mo: Florence Missouri Welford

b.3-22-1874/d.12-25-1917

Married 10-22-1891 Mobile Co.,

AL 32/650:

Both buried Brannon Cem., Mobile

Co., AL

Children:

8a. Annie Louise Powell b.9-22-1924

Married 4-21-1947 Mobile Co., AL 78/536: George Smith Collins

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

23

- 8b. Howard Joseph Powell b.7-20-1923/d.6-14-1993
Buried Old Springhill Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 5-12-1951 Mobile Co., AL 84/65: Mary Frances Clements
Children:
8b1. Harold J. "Jody" Powell
Married: ??
b1a. Joseph Powell
b1b. Marc Powell
- 8b2. Thomas E. Powell M.D. Res: Jackson, MS
- 8c. Lennie Adeline Powell b.9-6-1926 Res: Pineville, LA
Married: Vada Westbrook
- 8d. Gladys Jeanette Powell b.5-25-1929
Married 9-17-1950: John Morris
- 8e. Franklin Dewey Powell b.3-29-1934
9. Charles Powell b.1902
10. Dorsey Jelks Powell b.3-6-1904/d.11-5-1986
Married: Florence Maude Tucker b.8-16-1895/d.7-6-1989
Mo: Florence ??
Children:
a. Dorsey James Powell b.circa 1926
Married: Elsie Marie Landrum
Children:
a1. Ronald Eugene Powell b.10-27-1950
Married 6-24-1978 Mobile Co., AL 157/572:
Susan Elaine Sumlin b.3-15-1955
Fa: Burl Quin Sumlin
Mo: Carrie Ella Hadaway
- b. Wilbur Powell b.1-2-1928/d.4-4-1965
Married: Ethelyne Byrd b.3-26-1935/d.4-4-1991 Auto Wreck
Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL
2nd Marriage 3-26-1966 Mobile Co., AL
111/602: James Curtis Henderson
b.9-21-1926/d.1986
Fa: Jessie Henderson
Mo: Sadie Quimby
Children:
1. James Brian "Jay" Henderson
3rd Marriage: Lee Pelsinger
4th Marriage:
Floyd Stanley "Mac" McDonald
Children:
b1. Edward Eugene Powell b.5-28-1955
Married: Theresa Ann Jeffrion b.12-5-1957
b2. Barbara Elain Powell b.6-23-1958/d.6-27-1966
b3. Charles Allen Powell b.7-26-1956/d.4-17-1983
b4. Robin Renee Powell
Married: ? McMillian

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

24

- c. Florence Eloise Powell b.6-13-1929
Married 1-14-1948 Greene Co., MS 15/76:
Gordon Daniel Turner b.9-27-1922/d.10-13-1982
TEC 4 USA WW II
Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

- c1. Gordon Daniel Turner Jr. b.7-24-1949
- c2. Thomas Randy Turner b.6-20-1951
- c3. Deborah Charlene Turner b.7-2-1954
- c4. Jerald David Turner b.9-13-1961
- c5. Dorsey Robert Turner b.12-31-1963
- c6. Sharon Florence Turner b.6-22-1966

- d. Thomas Powell
- e. Addie Gray Powell b.circa 1930
Married 7-7-1951 Greene Co., MS 16/192: Julian Witherington
b.circa 1924
Fa: B. R. Witherington

11. Ida Powell b.1907

This line of the Stringer family may or may not be related to the Mobile County line.

Charles Stringer b.circa 1748 NC - Decendant of Col. John Stringer
b.circa 1590 England who migrated
1621, settling in Jamestown, VA

Married: Sally

Children:

- A. Simon Stringer b.1-5-1778 NC/d.10-21-1866 Smith Co., MS
Married 6-7-1802 GA: Catherine Brinson b.2-12-1786 NC or GA
d.circa 1869 Lawrence Co., MS
Fa: Matthew Brinson
Mo: Sabra

Catherine Stringer Married 8-3-1834:
Washington King

Children:

- a. Simon B. Sanders King b.6-2-1836

Children:

- 1. Nancy Stringer b.3-27-1806 GA
- 2. Matthew Brinson Stringer b.12-28-1810 GA
- 3. John S. H. Stringer b.2-8-1813 Lawrence Co., MS
- 4. Thomas M. Stringer b.7-11-1815 Lawrence Co., MS
- 5. William H. Stringer b.1818
- 6. James Shepard Monroe Stringer b.1820 Lawrence Co., MS

Married: Mandy Grisham

Children:

- a. Wade Stringer

- b. Benjamin Wilson Stringer b.10-1844/d.12-23-1905
Married: Penina Carolin Wade b.5-4-1850/d.10-9-1931

Children:

- b1. Callie Stringer - Died in infancy

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

25

- b2. Charlie Wilson Stringer b.7-21-1870 Old Taylorville,
Smith Co., MS
Married: Lou Garrick
Children: 9
- b3. Martha Carolin Stringer b.11-16-1871 Old Taylorsville,
Smith Co., MS
Married: L. S. Bynum
Children: 12
- b4. William Watson Stringer b.7-4-1873 Old Taylorsville,
Smith Co., MS
Married: Elly Sylvest
Children: 5
- b5. Robert Jackson Stringer b.10-3-1874 Bay Springs, Jasper
Co., MS
Married: Delia Kirkland
Children: 4
- b6. James Shepard Stringer b.10-16-1875/d.4-1-1965
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: Annie Virginia Shows b.12-3-1878/d.3-7-1953
Children: 12-All born in Jones Co., MS
b6a. Macie Mabell Stringer b.10-24-1897/d.8-22-1910
- b6b. Roscoe Odas Stringer b.8-19-1899
Married 6-12-1926: Iva Flora Lovitt
Children: 1
b6b1. Lavona Stringer b.7-31-1931 Jones Co., MS
Married 12-31-1949: Overton Anderson Currie
b.11-28-1926 Hattiesburg, MS
Children:
b6b1a. Iva Terry Currie b.12-14-1950
b6b1b. Overton Anderson Currie Jr
b.7-23-1952 Hattiesburg, MS
b6b1c. Martha Lavon Currie b.6-2-1954
Hattiesburg, MS
b6b1d. Lucy Flora Currie b.4-14-1956
Atlanta, GA
- b6c. Bertha Arizon Stringer b.12-25-1901
Married 12-28-1927: Luther McBay
Children: 4
- b6d. Arda Cassie Stringer b.1-18-1904
Married 5-5-1935: Ancel Lee Greene
Children: 1
- b6e. Una Alberta Stringer b.10-9-1906/d.2-7-1908
- b6f. Evie Vada Stringer b.12-2-1908
Married 4-21-1935: W. W. Miley
Children: 3
- b6g. Elbert Matthew Stringer b.2-8-1911
Married 4-3-1932: O. Z. Parker

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

26

Children: 3

b6h. Thelma Arrilla Stringer b.10-4-1913
Married 5-17-1941: W. L. Jones
Children: 1

b6i. Elna Lee Stringer b.11-17-1915
Married: Robert Carter
Children: 1

b6j. Myron Audie Stringer b.7-17-1918
Married: Cordia Ellen Clark
Children: 2

b6k. Retha June Stringer b.11-16-1920
Married 11-6-1948: Boyd Shaffer k.2-23-1957
Children: 2

b6l. Glen Wilbur Stringer b.7-7-1924
Married 4-13-1946: Evelyn Batte
Children: 4

b7. Sloan Benjamin Stringer b.4-22-1877
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: Sally Haigler
Children: 10

b8. Donnie Elizabeth Stringer b.2-1-1878/d.3-28-1933
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: John C. Watkins b.12-26-1872/d.12-6-1935
Children: 12

b9. Oliver Rodolphus Stringer b.2-26-1880
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: Clinnie Hataway b.12-15-1880
Children: 5

b10. Nora Francis Stringer b.6-19-1881 Bay Springs, Jasper
Co., MS/d.11-8-1965
1st Marriage: Davis Monroe Shows
2nd Marriage: Wiley Crews
Children: 7 - Total

b11. Ervin Heidelberg Stringer b.7-10-1882
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: Anna Hataway
Children: 8

b12. Elmer Franklin Stringer b.4-1-1884 Bay Springs, Jasper
Co., MS/d.1-20-1924
Married: Susan Kitty Ross b.10-6-1880
Children: 10

b13. Leroy Sebastian Stringer b.3-16-1886
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: Lillie Mae Herrington
Children: 11

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

27

b14. Randolph Columbus Stringer b.7-3-1889 Bay Springs,
Jasper Co., MS/d.5-10-1959
Married: Eula Ellen Daes b.12-14-1889
Children: 10

b15. Eula Albany Stringer b.7-21-1892
Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS
Married: JOhn Knox Shows
Children: 8

c. Jim Stringer
Married: Martha Duckworth

d. Tom Stringer
Married: Louella Redock

e. Willis Stringer
Married: Fannie Juge

f. Matt stringer
Married: Julia Holder

g. Lizzie Stringer

h. Mollie Stringer

i. Caroline Stringer
Married: Quite Wade

j. Millie Stringer
Married: Billie Crosby

k. Cattie Stringer
Married: Wade Grisham

7. Simeon D. Stringer b.11-30-1822/1823 Lawrence Co., MS

8. Sarah Ann Jane Stringer b.5-26-1927 Lawrence Co., MS

William Jesse Stringer b.1880/d.1933

Fa: Jesse C. Stringer b.1836/d.1897

Mo: Mary Jane ?? 1846/d.1907

Married 11-4-1903 Mobile Co., AL 38/98: Jessie Grace George

b.4-9-1885/d.6-13-1981

Both Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

Children:

a. Melvin Stringer

b. Joseph Stringer

c. Willis Means Stringer b.1907/d.1909

Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

d. William J. Stringer b.1919/1919

Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

28

2. Christopher Hinton "Kit" Brannan b.2-24-1868/d.6-2-1936
Houston, Harris Co., TX Logging/Deputy Sheriff
Moved to Houston, Harris Co., TX, in 1917
Fa: Daniel Edward Brannan b.3-17-1838
Old Red Hill, Greene Co.
MS/d.1-15-1922 Citronelle,
Mobile Co., AL Farmer
Pvt. Co E 36th ALA CSA 1861-1864
POW - Douglas, IL
Married 10-31-1861 Mobile Co., AL:
Mo: Laney (Lanie) Jane Churchwell
b.4-7-1846/d.4-6-1911 Both buried
Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William C. Churchwell
b.12-27-1822/d.6-3-1881
Mar: 10-6-1885 1/400 Greene Co, MS
Mo: Elizabeth Fry
b.3-18-1821/d.9-15-1889
Married 5-30-1889 Greene Co., MS 2/97:
(Lillia) Lillie Lucretia Stringer
b.8-6-1871/d.3-17-1954
Both buried Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX
Fa: Jesse C. Stringer
b.1836/d.1897
Mo: Mary Jane ??
b.1846/d.1907
Half Bro & Sis:
a. Frank Stringer
Mar. 4-23-1903
37/527: Mattie Tew
b. Walter Stringer
c. William Jesse
Stringer
Mar. 11-4-1903 38/98:
Jessie Grace George
b4-9-1885/d6-13-1981
d. Coleman Stringer
e. Leon W. "Bay"
Stringer
b.2-22-1884/d.11-27-
1953
Mar. 12-15-1909
42/376: Emma M.
Mienhardt
b.11-19-1890/d.10-1-
1968
f. Lula Stringer
g. Ethel Stringer
h. John R. Stringer
b.1870/d.1918
i. Ruth R. Stringer
b.1886/d.1898
Children:
a. Linwood Brannan b.1-9-1892 Citronelle, Mobile Co.,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

29

AL/d. 1-24-1973 Houston, Harris Co., TX
Buried Forest Park, Houston, TX

Married: Nolia S. Johnson

Children:

- a1. Linwood Brannan Jr.
- a2. Fay Lanell Brannan
- a3. Vernon Lamar Brannan
- a4. Donald Lee Brannan

b. Elliot Brannan b.2-20-1894/d. 8-6-1965 El Paso, TX

Married: Dollie Cassidy

Children: 1 adopted

c. John Brannan b.1-10-1898/d.4-16-1957

Buried Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

Married: Lillie Speck

Children: None

d. Mary Brannan b.9-27-1900/d.12-1987

Buried Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

Married: Anthony Wayne Robinson

Children:

- d1. Mary Josephine Robinson
- d2. Anthony Wayne Robinson Jr.

e. Infant Brannan b.10-27-1902

f. Nellie Brannan b.7-1-1904/d.8-11-1969

Buried Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

1st Marriage: Leo Thomas

2nd Marriage: Thomas Navarro

Children: None

g. Vaudie Brannan b.12-9-1907/d.1952 Single

Buried Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

h. Eloise Brannan b.2-12-1909/d.4-10-1973

Buried Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

1st Marriage: Alex J. Birkmeyer

2nd Marriage: Joseph F. Kirsch

3rd Marriage: Laurence E. Rogers

i. Roy Brannan b.4-20-1912/d.4-9-1968

Buried Woodland Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

j. Nola Brannan b.8-21-1917 Res. Austin, TX

Married 1-1-1952: Robert Karl Hartenberger

Children:

j1. Debra K. Hartenberger

Married: Mark Wehrle

Children:

j1a. Noelle E. Wehrle

j1b. Joshua Mark Wehrle

j1c. Caitlin T. Wehrle

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

30

5. Henry Clay Welford b.4-6-1841 MS/d.6-8-1925 Farmer
Married 1868 Green Co., MS: Frances Ellen "Frank" Brannan
b.7-6-1848 MS/d.1-12-1927
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Henry Brannan
b.7-19-1811 SC/d.1-22-1896 MS
Mo: Mary "Polly" Howard
b.12-19-1812/d.3-29-1885
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
- Children:
a. Evelyn "Evaline" Welford b.10-10-1871 MS/d.8-9-1961
Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage 2-2-1888 Greene Co., MS 2/38:
Charles H. Stringer d.before 1910
- Children:
a1. Lela Louise Stringer b.6-21-1894/d.10-16-1977
Married 12-24-1912 Mobile Co., AL 44/601:
William Albert Moore b.5-1-1882/d.8-2-1970
- Children:
a1a. Charlie E. Moore b.6-20-1914/d.1-9-1983
Married 9-27-1941 George Co., MS 7/310:
Natha Lee Turner b.7-12-1924
Fa: Nathan "Man" Turner
b.6-4-1895/d.9-6-1967
Mo: Edith Alberta "Bertie" Brannan
b.3-22-1897/d.5-29-1929
- Children:
a1a1. Edith Charlene Moore b.7-22-1956
a1a2. Natha Loraine Moore b.3-24-1959
Married 10-12-1978: David Steven Short
b.3-2-1955
Fa: Jack Short
- Children:
a1a2a. Trisha Caroline Short b.12-23-1985
- a2. Susie Stringer b.circa 1897 AL
- 2nd Marriage after 1910 of Evelyn Welford:
Absolum Harrison "Bud" Davis b.1866
His 1st Marriage 1889: Sarah F. Whatley
Fa: Absolum B. Davis
b.1840
Married: 1862
Mo: Rachel E. Blackledge
b.1842

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

*Powell
file*

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA
CENSUS 1800

JOHN POWELL: Born Abt. 1755
Died: Abt. 1827
HT: 1780-85

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

3 Males Under 10- John H. Powell, Jr. Born 1800
1 Male 15-25 - Hiram Powell - 1797
1 Male 25-45 - John. Powell, Sr.

2-Females - 10-15
1-Female - 25-45 (Esther)

Mrs. Nettie Richey has a copy of deed of John H. Powell and wife, Esther, in which they sold land in Edgefield County, S. C. on October 3, 1806.

They probably settled in that part of Baldwin County, Ga., that was cut into Jones in 1807. For in April, 1809, he served on the first Grand Jury in Jones County. Then John H. Powell was commissioned Justice of the Peace in Twiggs Co., Ga. on Jan. 19 1813. Milledgeville in Baldwin Co. was the capitol at the time the commission took place. He served as Justice of Peace until 1816.

John H. Powell and wife Esther's son, Rigdon, was born in Ga. on December 6, 1806. (Near Old Stone Creek - Church organized in 1808 in Twiggs, near Bibb line. Really in Jones Co.)

In 1810 John H. Powell and Esther (Hester) joined Old Stone Creek Baptist Church in Twiggs. Just by name of John Powell and Hester Powell.

Mrs Richey has a copy of the 1820 Land Lottery for all Powell's in Ga. who drew land then. Bachelors 18 and over were allowed to make a draw. John H. Powell (JR) was living in Twiggs and drew land in Early County.

John H. Powell (Jr) married Nov. 14, 1819, to Eliza Spears, daughter of A. C. Spears and Elizabeth Remillicent.

The John H. Powells and Rigdon Powell and families live in Twiggs Co. Ga. until about 1820 or shortly after. Then they settled in Houston Co., and later the part of Houston they lived in Crawford Co. until 1843 when they sold out and went to Jones Co., Miss. The last year they sold land in Crawford Co., Ga. was in 1843.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

JOHN H. POWELL, Sr. (S. C.) married Esther _____ A. C. Spears
John H. Powell, Jr MARRIED ELIZ.
REMILLIGENT BARNES

JOHN H. POWELL, Born Edgefield Co., S. C. Md. Eliza Spears (GA.)
Aug. 30, 1800 - Sept 22, 1867 (md Nov. 14, 1819 Sept. 27, 1797--
Jan. 17, 1864
(On tombstone, Alvarado, Tex.)
(On tombstone, Alvarado, Tex.)

(They had boys and girls)

1. James Madison Powell (Ga.) (M May 22, 1839 Sarah Dunn
Crawford Co., Ga.) 1816-1869
Cemetery Alvarado, T
- 2 Samantha Powell (Ga) (m. 1840) 1st Eli Rushing
Jan. 29, 1824 (m. 1852) 2nd. Mastin W.O wen
3. Helen Powell (Ga) (M) THOMAS LYON
April 16, 1826
4. Remillieent Powell (Ga) (m. 1845 Warren Wade Shows
Dec. 24, 1826 (m. 1845
Dec. 25, 1827—April 30, 1891
5. Gatsey P Powell (Ga). (m. Dec. 29, 1849) Jasper Collins
Mar. 30, 1830—Mar. 11, 1913 Nov. 1st, 1827
6. Caroline Eliza Powell (Ga.) (m) Elijah W. Hill
(probably 1823.)
7. Sarah Powell (Ga) (m. July 31, 1852) Abram Davis
Aug. 6, 1834
8. Patience Powell (Ga) (m) Henry Seamen
Sept. 16, 1836-1907 (m)
9. Mary Eliza Powell (Ga.)
Oct. 31, 1840.

PASCAGOULA L. H.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

POWELL

PASCAGO
GENEALOGY
DO NOT C

Sarah Elizabeth Robertson McCraney Lakey asks what about our Powell side of the Family?

Sarah furnished me the following Narrative of information to start her inquiry:

Charley Powell, our Great Grandpa; who was his wife? Nina Irene Sledge Robertson (Mother) furnished this information back in the year of 1967 after the death of B.R. Robertson (Grandad) the husband of Sarah Martha Powell (daughter of Charlie Powell).

CHARLIE POWELL/?

Sarah Martha	/	B.R. Robertson (see Robertson)
Fannie Lee	/	Cyrus or Sireus Dickens
Ida Mae	/	Carlton Gray or Graves / Chappel Anderson
Zula	/	John Charlie Anderson
?	/	Will Anderson
George	/	Maggie Chattam
Robert	/	Mary Alice Covert

Accordingly Ida Mae had one child by Carlton Gray (C.V.) before he was killed by a train accident.
Ida Mae had five children by Chappel Anderson (ROBBIE MAE AND C.J. being twins, Houston, Wallace and Eric)

Zula and John Anderson had 6 or more children one being (Winnie) who were the others?

? who married Will Anderson had 2 children (Hicks and Edna). Edna married ? Perkins and lived around Brooklyn, Miss.

George and Maggie Chattam had one child (ROBERT) before he deserted his family.

Robert and Mary Alice Covert had two girls (MARY ALICE and ?) before deserting his family. Mary Alice Covert Powell later married Bennett Kirkland but there were no children by this union

Sarah, in the year of 1900 the family of Charlie Powell was living in BEAT 2 of PERRY COUNTY, MISS. The listing follows;

Charlie Powell	White Male	brnd January 1853 in Miss.
Mary ?	White Female	Wife brnd September 1854 in Miss.
Mythi	" "	Dau brnd January 1882 in Miss.
George	" Male	Son brnd August 1886 in Miss.
Ida	" Female	Dau brnd April 1889 in Miss.
Fannie	" "	Dau brnd April 1890 in Miss.
Robert	" Male	Son brnd September 1896 in Miss.

Zula or Martha was not recorded in the household in this year since they were married.

This part of the family has numerous burials at Ellisville where I'm sure more information will be available once I'm able to go there.

MAEF

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

POWELL FAMILY

CONTRIBUTED BY: MRS. FRANKLIN O. DYER

1. JOHN POWELL, born England 1590, died in Virginia after 1638. Came to Yorktown 1609 in the ship "Swallow". Burgess and "Ancient Planter" of Elizabeth City County 1632. (Ancient Planter as you probably know meant "first settler"). Elizabeth City County was the part of York County where Yorktown is.

This John Powell was supposedly the son of Sir Stephen Powell, "a high government official" in London. Stephen Powell's parents were Katherine (Catherine) Herbert and Henry Powell, Esq. of Wales. The name was originally ap-Howell (son of Howell) but by sound and spelling was changed to Powell. Catherine Herbert's parents were Ann Parr and William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Ann Parr was sister to Queen Katherine (Catherine, Katrine) Parr, last wife of Henry VIII. After his death she married Sir Thomas Seymour of Sudley. Katherine Herbert Powell was named for her aunt, Queen Katherine, and the name Seymour in the Powell family supposedly derives from Queen Katherine's last husband who was a Seymour. (All this information was authenticated years ago by a cousin of mine in his trips to England and research at the Library of Congress, but the documentary evidence has been lost. I am trying to re-establish this connection through various sources. A genealogist friend of mine in Montgomery says he feels sure this connection is authentic.)

The above John Powell married Catherine (Katherine) Powell, born 1600 in England, came to Virginia in 1622 in the ship "Flying Hart". They had one son:

2. John Powell, Jr., born 1624, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, died 1684. Burgess from Elizabeth City County, 1658; also Lt. Col. of County Militia. Name of wife unknown, but a son:
3. Thomas Seymour Powell deeded away his inheritance from his father in Elizabeth City County and moved to Norfolk County. He moved back to Elizabeth City County and died there before or during 1737. He married Mary Phillipson of Norfolk County. Son:
4. Seymour Powell, born 1710, York County (Elizabeth City County); died 1780 in Brunswick (Now Greenville) County. Known as a "haughty Virginia Gentleman". Married as her 2nd husband CA. 1751 in Brunswick County, Lucy Whittaker, nee Moss, born 1714. Son:
5. Seymour Powell, born 1753, married Elizabeth Drewery (Drury), born 1755. Migrated to Georgia (Oglethorpe and Newton County) District 1792, apparently from Sussex County. His brother John (who married Boyce Gee in Sussex County. She was of a prominent family) came with him.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Seymour and wife, Elizabeth, had the following children: Thomas, born 3-22-1776; David, born 2-22-1778; Edward W. (Whittaker ?), born 10-2-1780; Drewery (Drury) born 4-30-1782; Francis or Frances Denton born 6-11-1783; James born 4-5-1785; Hudson, born 1-31-1787; William, born 3-7-1790 and Seymour, born 11-5-1792.

6. Seymour Powell, born 11-5-1792, Sussex County, Va. died 8-9-1834 at Lowndesboro, Lowndes County, Ala. Married 10-4-1814 in Oglethorpe County, Ga. Martha Ursula Cowling, descendant of the Whittaker family of Virginia. She died in Lowndesboro, Ala. 12-10-1865. Their children were:

Daughter Cowling Powell, born 8-24-1815; Oglethorpe County, Ga.; Seymour Powell, born 1-20-1817, Oglethorpe County, Ga.; Rebecca Elizabeth Powell, born Lowndesboro, Ala. 3-24-1819 (4) Thomas George Powell, born 3-1-1821; William Frederick Powell, born 9-9-1823; James Hudson born 8-30-1825; Mary Francis or Frances, born 11-7-1827; Clarentine Matilda, born 3-8-1830; Josiah Whittaker, born 8-11-1832 and Caroline Martha, born 12-23-1834.

7. Josiah Whittaker Powell (8-11-1832 - 10-30-1891) married as his 2nd wife 12-14-1881 Mary Davidson Gilchrist (6-15-1846 - 8-25-1903) at Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

NEW YORK June 27 1865

Wilson Powell

United States of America.

Wilson Powell, of the
County of *Jackson*, State of *Miss.*, do
solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the
United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance,
and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or laws of any State, Convention, or Legislature,
to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will faithfully perform all the duties which
may be required of me by the laws of the United States; and I take this oath freely and voluntarily,
without any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

W. Powell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *Seventeenth* day of *June*,
A. D. 1865.

A. M. Brady Mayor

The above-named has *fair* complexion, *brn* hair, *eyes*;
and is *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

(O. C. No. 6.)

PROVOST MARSHAL
JUN 27 1865
RECEIVED
OFFICE



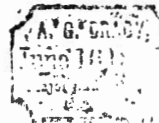
Certificate of Release of Prisoner of War.

HEAD QUARTERS, POINT LOOKOUT, MD.

Provost Marshal's Office, June 16th 1865.

I hereby Certify, That *Wilson Powell*
Prisoner of War, having this day taken the Oath of Allegiance to
the UNITED STATES, as prescribed by the President in his proclamation
of December 8th, 1863, is in conformity with instructions from the War
Department, hereby released and discharged.

In witness whereof, I hereunto affix my official Signature
and Stamp.



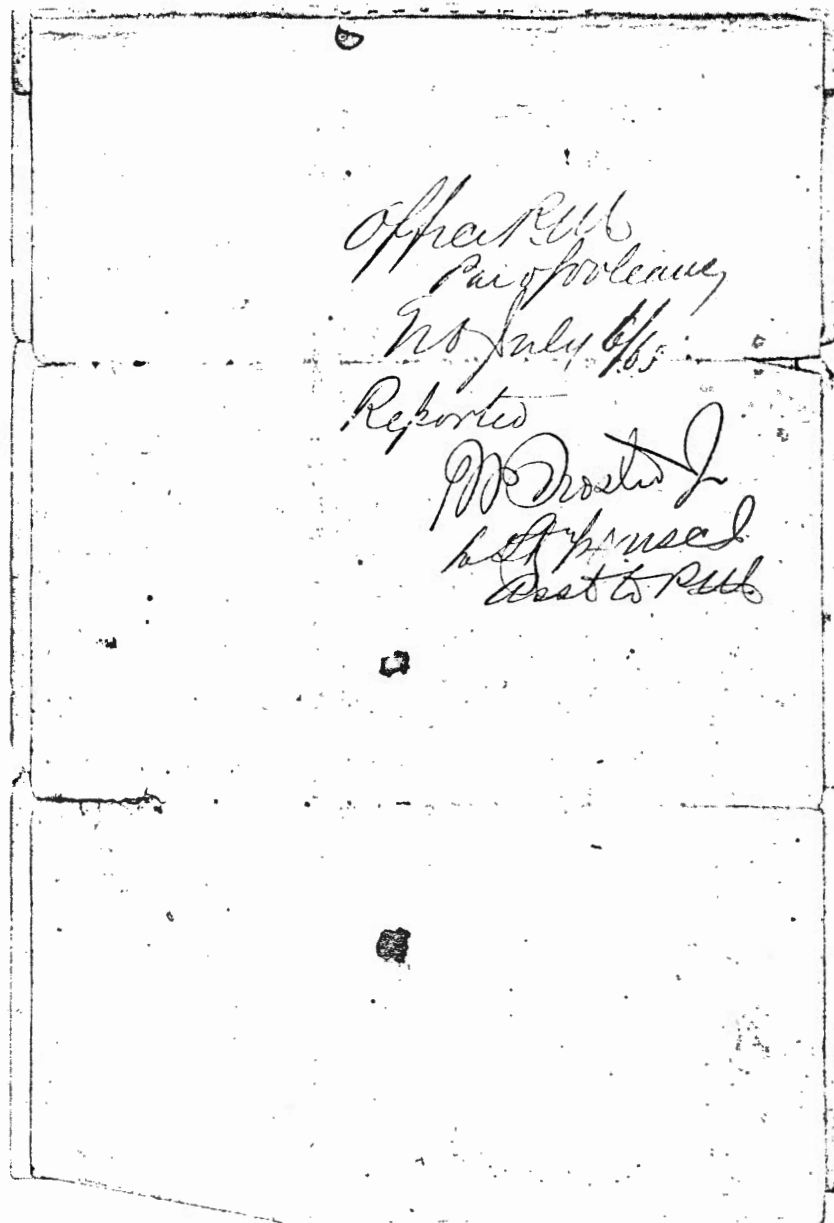
A. M. Brady

Maj. and Provost Marshal.

OATH AND PAROLE.

"I do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves; so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court,—So help me God; and I give my solemn parole of honor (to be enforced according to military law,) that I will hold no correspondence with, or afford any aid or comfort to any enemies or opposers of the United States, save as an act of humanity, to administer to the necessity of individuals, who are in sickness or distress; and I solemnly declare that this Oath and Parole is taken and given freely and willingly, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and with full intention to keep the same."

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family



Mardy

John H. Powell

**And Some Of His
Descendants**

John H. Powell

And Some Of His Descendants

Compiled
by
Marie Martin Graham (Mrs. B. L.)
1985

Contents

John H. Powell, (Sr.).....	6
Hiram Powell.....	8
Some Descendants.....	11
John H. Powell, Jr.....	14
Copy of Documents.....	21
Some Descendants.....	29
Rigdon Powell.....	49
Some Descendants.....	51

PREFACE

November, 1985

Dear Readers:

In 1964 I started corresponding with Mrs. W. O. Richey of Boyce, Louisiana. At that time she had worked on genealogy for twenty years. She had proved that Rigdon Powell and John H. Powell, Jr. were brothers and that they were sons of John H. Powell, Sr. She asked me to look up information for her and I began to collect data on my John H. Powell, Jr. as well as her Rigdon Powell. Those were exciting times researching our ancestors! Mrs. Richey said I was a big help to her and she certainly was helpful to me. I appreciated her guiding me along in my research.

I also thank my sister Betty Ruth Martin for taking me on trips to cemeteries, courthouses, both in town, out of town and out of state. She seemed to enjoy these outings almost as much as I did. I am grateful to her. Then, too, I spent many hours in libraries, visiting people and writing letters concerning Powell material.

I would like to dedicate this book to my grandchildren--Lori, Tracy, and Steven Dowe. Maybe some day they will become interested in doing research such as is included in this book.

Marie Martin Graham
(Mrs. B. L. Graham)
403 Vivian Street
Oxford, Mississippi
38655

JOHN H. POWELL, (Sr.), REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

1. John H. Powell (Sr.) of Edgefield District, South Carolina served in the Revolutionary War in the Company of Captain Zachary Smith Brooks. This information is found on page 47 of the **History of Edgefield County From the Earliest Settlements to 1897** by John A. Chapman. Chapman published a rare and old paper he had showing the original company of Captain Brooks. (Brooks married Elizabeth Butler, sister of General William Butler.) Found in the list as member of the company commanded by Captain Zachary Smith Brooks was: Private John H. Powell, among others. At the time Powell joined this company he was living near Abney Meeting House in what is now Saluda County.

John H. Powell (Sr.) was often referred to as just John Powell. In the index of deeds of Edgefield District, South Carolina was a deed from John Powell to George Long. However, in the contents of the deed was "I, John H. Powell do grant, bargain and sell to the said George Long all that tract of land containing one hundred acres.....on waters of Clouds Creek..... and Esther his wife renounce, release and forever relinquish all her interest and estate and all her rights and claim of dower." Esther signed away her dower in Lexington Co., S. C. which adjoins the present day Saluda County, a part of the old Edgefield District, S. C.

This deed in which John H. Powell and Esther sold land in Edgefield County to George Long was made October 3, 1806. They then moved to Georgia and probably settled in that part of Baldwin County that was later cut into Bibb and Jones counties, for in April, 1809 Powell served on the first Grand Jury in Jones Co., Ga.

John H. Powell was commissioned Justice of the Peace in Twiggs Co., Ga. on Jan. 19, 1813. Milledgeville in Baldwin County was the capitol at the time the commission took place. He served as Justice of Peace until 1816.

In 1810 Powell and his wife joined Old Stone Creek Baptist Church located in Twiggs County near the county line of Bibb in a section which was formerly a part of Jones County, Ga. He is listed as John Powell and his wife Esther as Hester Powell. Included in the membership records are names of relatives who many years later were connected with the Powell families in Mississippi.

John H. Powell, Sr. was born ca 1755-65 and died ca 1820. He married Esther _____ ca 1780-90. Esther was born ca 1760-65 and died after the 1840 census. After John H. Powell, Sr. died she lived in the home of their son Hiram in Crawford and Talbot counties, Ga.

We do not know the names of Esther's parents. We assume that the H in John H. Powell's name stands for Hathorn since his son John H. Powell, Jr. had a deed made out to him as John Hathorn Powell. We assume he was named for his father. Probably the mother of John H. Powell, Sr., Revolutionary soldier, was a Hathorn. This we do not know.

Three children of John H. Powell and Esther Powell have been proven:

2. Hiram Powell, born June 6, 1797.
3. John H. (Hathorn) Powell, born August 30, 1800.
4. Rigdon Powell, born Dec. 6, 1806.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Legal Records Relating to John H. Powell, Revolutionary Soldier:

- (a) **History of Edgefield County From Earliest Settlements to 1897**, by John A. Chapman, A.M., Elbert Aull, Publisher and Printer, Chap. VI, page 47.
- (b) U.S. Census 1790, Edgefield Co., S. C. for John Powell: 1 free white male 16 years and upward including heads of families, 3 free white females, including heads of families. (Note: We think one of these females was Theresa Powell who married Isaac Anderson of Jones, Co., Miss. We have not been able to prove it, though.)
- (c) U.S. Census 1800, Edgefield Co, S. C. for John Powell: 3 males under 10, 1 male 15-25, 1 male 25-45; 2 females 10-15, 1 female 25-45. (Note: I think one of the males could be Isiah Powell. Isiah was with our Powells in Twiggs Co., Ga., in the church that Hiram Powell organized in Crawford Co., Ga. and with John H. Powell in Harrison Co., Miss.)
- (d) Deed, John Powell to George Long, Oct. 3, 1806, Edgefield Co., S. C., Deed Book 28, page 91.
- (e) **History of Jones County, Georgia**, by Mrs. Carol C. Williams, p. 1073, John H. Powell member of First Grand Jury, April 1809.
- (f) **History of Old Stone Creek Baptist Church** by B. W. Jones in 1961. Included in the membership list were John Powell and Hester Powell. They joined in 1810. Their son Hiram united with the church in 1821 along with his wife Pennah Barnes Powell.
- (g) Commission of John H. Powell as Justice of Peace for Twiggs Co., Ga., 1813 from Georgia Archives, Atlanta, Ga.

REVEREND HIRAM POWELL

Reverend Hiram Powell was a Baptist minister. He was born June 6, 1797 in Edgefield District, South Carolina, son of John H. Powell (Sr.) and Esther _____. He married first, Penniah Barnes in 1818 probably in Twiggs County, Georgia since his family was living there at that time. Penniah was born Dec. 29, 1799 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Her parents were William Barnes and Rebecca _____.

Hiram Powell was living in Twiggs County and drew land in the 1820 Land Lottery. On March 24, 1821 he joined Stone Creek Baptist Church, Twiggs County by experience. The next day his wife Penniah joined the church by experience. On June 26, 1824 Hiram Powell asked Stone Creek Baptist Church for letters of dismission for himself, his wife and his mother. His father had died by 1820 the time of the Land Lottery.

In 1824 Hiram and Penniah helped to form Union Baptist Church, Crawford County, Georgia. The next year Esther Powell, his mother, joined Union Baptist Church. On Jan. 22, 1830 Hiram gave land to Union Church, Crawford County, Georgia naming three deacons in the deed. He must have left Crawford County during the year for he is listed in the 1830 census for Talbot County, Ga. With him were five sons, one daughter under five years of age, his wife and his mother, Esther. He stayed in Talbot County about 13 years.

Penniah Barnes Powell, first wife of Hiram Powell, died March 12, 1840 age 40 years in Talbot County, Ga. In 1841 Reverend Hiram Powell married second Rebecca H. Cheves. Rebecca, daughter of Grief Cheves, was born April 16, 1816 in Georgia.

On Dec. 29, 1843 Hiram Powell bought 506 1/4 acres in Crawford County from James A. Everett and remained in Crawford County for 17 years.

In 1859 Hiram moved to Early County. He died in Early County on Aug. 18, 1861, age 65 years and 2 months. His second wife Rebecca Cheves Powell died Jan. 29, 1869, age 52 years, 9 months and 12 days.

LEGAL RECORDS FOR HIRAM POWELL:

- (a) Hiram Powell joined Stone Creek Baptist Church, Twiggs County, Ga. on March 24, 1821. On microfilm at Archives of State, Atlanta, Ga.
- (b) Penniah Powell, his wife, joined Stone Creek Baptist Church on March 25, 1821.
- (c) Hiram asked Stone Creek Baptist Church for letters of dismission for himself, his wife and his mother on June 26, 1824.
- (d) Hiram gave land to Union Church, Crawford Co., Ga., Crawford County Courthouse, Knoxville, Ga.
- (e) 1830 Census record of Talbot Co., Ga. for Hiram Powell.
- (f) Aug. 13, 1836 Hiram Powell-John Allums 1/2 lot 98 23rd Dist. Talbot Co., Ga.

- (g) Dec. 21, 1836 Hiram Powell--M. W. Stamper part of lot 264 22nd Dist., Talbot Co., Ga. Deed Book F, pp. 54, 55.
- (h) Jan. 9, 1840 Hiram Powell--Henry Pennington lots 264, 265 22nd Dist., Talbot Co., Ga. Deed Book F pp. 101, 102.
- (i) March 11, 1840 Thomas Doxier--Hiram Powell lots 264, 254 22nd Dist., Talbot Co., Ga. Deed Book F p. 178.
- (j) Dec. 29, 1843 Hiram Powell bought 506¼ acres in Crawford Co. from James A. Everett.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON HIRAM POWELL:

From **History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia with Biographical and Portrait Gallery of Baptist Ministers and Other Georgia Baptists**, compiled for the Christian Index, The Franklin Steam Printing House, Jas. P. Harrison & Co, 1881, Page 429:

"Hiram Powell's father was an irreligious man, but his mother was remarkable for her deep piety and made lasting impression for good on her son, Hiram, in his early childhood."

"When he moved to Crawford County, the county was then thinly settled. There were no churches nor schools in the county at that time which was source of deep regret to Mr. Powell. Accordingly in a few weeks he united his neighbors to assist him in building a house in which to worship God. With what slight assistance he could procure he went into the woods, cut down pine trees, and soon a rough log house was completed. The Sunday following its completion, divine service was held in it, and on that day the subject of this sketch preached his first sermon."

"Hiram Powell was in the ministry about 40 years and during that time never failed to keep his appointments with his churches unless providentially prevented, notwithstanding he had almost invariably to travel by private conveyance to do so. If there was a section of country within his reach which was destitute of preaching no sacrifice was too great for him to make to carry them the gospel. He probably baptized more persons and built more churches in widely scattered communities than any other minister in Georgia of his day. He assisted in organizing the Rehoboth Association and never failed to attend a single session of this body from the date of its organization until his death."

"Mr. Powell was a great lover of his country. Though he was never regularly mustered into service he was first Lieutenant of a Volunteer Company. He believed that the South had a constitutional right to secede from the Union, and he was one of the first fathers of the county to send his sons to the front in defense of the cause which he believed to be right. It was his intention to join them in Virginia in the Autumn of 1861 and offer his services as a Volunteer Chaplain, but the great Captain of Salvation called him to higher post of honor, on the 18th day of August 1861."

Arthur G. Powell, a judge and grandson of Hiram Powell, wrote in his book **I Can Go Home Again** that people told him his grandfather was a fine old gentleman. In his daily walk, Hiram was said to have been quite jovial and they called him "Uncle Hi" but when he was in the pulpit he enforced the precept, "The Lord is in His Holy Temple; let all the earth keep silence before Him".

Note: This is a very interesting book. It gives the conditions and social customs of Georgia in the life of Arthur Gray Powell.

Arthur G. Powell wrote: "Practically every white person among us was of English, Scottish or Irish stock. Since money was scarce, all our people lived simply; but there was none of the squalor and low-livedness of the "Tabacco Road." Many of the amenities were denied us, but the decencies and necessities were not. There was little education in the sense of schooling. I do not recall a single man or woman in the county, who, in my early years, had a college degree, except the physicians. Yet these people were not ignorant. They educated themselves and acquired culture by self-help and in the school of experience."

Reverend Hiram Powell wrote the circular letter for the ninth session of the Baptist Association. He wrote on the subject "Ye are the light of the world". The ministers and lay-members were urged to their several duties in a clear and sensible manner--"the stool of do-nothing" is made out to be a very poor thing and creeping and crawling in religion, a very slow way to press towards the mark for the prize'

From the book **The History of the Barnes Family** by A. J. Barnes, page 1
"Penny (Barnes) married Rev. Hiram Powell, who was a brother of John Powell deceased, who married my mother's sister Eliza Spears."

(Note: This is John H. Powell, Jr. who married Eliza Spears.)

Some Descendants of Hiram Powell

1. Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes had 10 children who lived to adulthood:

2. John Franklin Powell, born June 6, 1819.
3. James William Powell, born Feb. 23, 1821.
4. Alexander Washington Powell, born Dec. 9, 1821.
5. Hiram H. Powell, born April 6, 1827.
6. Mary Ellen Powell, born Dec. 21, 1828
7. Jessie Rigdon Powell, born March 12, 1830.
8. Martha A. P. Powell, born July 20, 1831.
9. Robert A. J. Powell, born June 17, 1833.
10. Sarah Elizabeth Powell, born Nov. 15, 1835.
11. Benjamin Leland Powell, born June 3, 1837.

In 1841 Rev. Hiram Powell married second Rebecca H. Cheves. Rebecca, daughter of Grief Cheves was born April 16, 1816 in Georgia and died Jan. 29, 1869 in Early Co., Ga. Hiram died Aug. 18, 1861 in Early Co., Ga. The children of Rev. Hiram Powell and his second wife Rebecca Cheves were:

12. Richard Holmes Powell, born Oct. 28, 1841.
13. Esther A. P. Powell, born May 17, 1843.
14. Adolphus Henry Powell, born March 21, 1846.
15. Joseph Henry Powell, born April 2, 1848.
16. Peter W. G. C. Powell, born Jan. 10, 1850.
17. Missouri H. Powell, born May 28, 1852.
18. Henrietta J. Powell, born June 13, 1856.

3. James William Powell, son of Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes, was born Feb. 23, 1821 in Twiggs Co., Ga. He died June 4, 1874 and was buried in Macedonia Church Yard in Calhoun Co., Miss. He married first Mary Jane Dean on July 25, 1842 in Macon, Ga. Mary Jane, daughter of James Dean and _____, was born Dec. 25, 1823 in Macon, Ga. She died Oct. 7, 1851 and was buried in Amity Cemetery in Chickasaw Co., Miss. The children of James William Powell and Mary Jane Dean were:

19. Mariella Powell, born Oct. 1, 1843.
20. Henrietta Powell, born Aug. 7, 1845.
21. James Hiram Powell, born Sept. 1, 1847.
22. Benjamin Franklin Powell, born Sept. 11, 1849.
23. William Alexander Powell, born Oct. 6, 1851.

After James William's first wife died, he married Margaret Jane Thompson, who was born Jan. 7, 1831 in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She died Feb. 14, 1891 and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery in Calhoun County. Ten children were born to this union:

24. John Leland Powell, born Nov. 27, 1853.
25. Mary Jane Powell, born Aug. 29, 1855.
26. Martha Ellendar Powell, born May 6, 1857.
27. Sarah Elizabeth Powell, born Jan. 9, 1859.
28. Jefferson Davis Powell, born Feb. 3, 1860.
29. Ida Irene Powell, born Feb. 6, 1861 (twin).
30. Jesse Holmes Powell, born Feb. 6, 1861 (twin).
31. Elizar Ann Penniah Powell, born Aug. 14, 1862.
32. Frances Virginia Powell, born June 8, 1864.
33. Robert Andrew Powell, born March 11, 1868.

This information on James William Powell and his family was copied from family Bible by Mrs. Reuben Lott, 1005 15th St., Laurel, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

23. William Alexander Powell, son of James William Powell and Mary Jane Dean, grandson of Reverend Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes, was born Oct. 6, 1851 in Chickasaw Co., Miss. He married first Nancy Jane Byars who was born June 6, 1854 in Calhoun Co., Miss. She died Jan. 29, 1891 in Pittsboro, Miss. in Calhoun County. Their children were:

- 34. Eli Powell, born Aug. 12, 1875.
- 35. Zack W. Powell, born May 2, 1883.
- 36. Chess Powell, born Sept. 1, 1885.
- 37. Clyde Vernon Powell, born March 16, 1888.
- 38. Luxora Powell.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Reuben Lott, Laurel, Miss.

34. Eli Powell, son of William Alexander Powell and Nancy Jane Byars, grandson of James William Powell and Mary Jane Dean, gr-grandson of Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes, was born Aug. 12, 1875 in Calhoun Co., Miss. and died Aug. 12, 1957 at Cross Plains, Texas. On Nov. 22, 1902 he married Annie Lorene Martin who was born Feb. 12, 1879 in Calhoun Co., Miss. They had four children:

- 39. Myrtice Luxora Powell, born Nov. 23, 1903.
- 40. Blondie Clara Powell, born Jan. 8, 1906.
- 41. Hiram William Powell, born July 26, 1910.
- 42. Nancy Frances Powell, born Sept. 23, 1919.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Reuben Lott, Laurel, Miss.

40. Blondie Clara Powell, daughter of Eli Powell, M.D. and Annie Lorene Martin, granddaughter of William Alexander Powell and Nancy Jane Byars, gr-granddaughter of James William Powell and Mary Jane Dean, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes, was born Jan. 8, 1906 in Calhoun Co., Miss. She married Reuben Lott April 20, 1927 at Louisville, Miss. Reuben Lott was born Jan. 8, 1897.

41. Hiram William Powell, son of Eli Powell, M.D. and Annie Lorene Martin, grandson of William Alexander Powell and Nancy Jane Byars, gr-grandson of James William Powell and Mary Jane Dean, gr-gr-grandson of Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes, was born July 26, 1910 in Calhoun Co., Miss. He married Martha Winston Musick. Martha was born Jan. 4, 1919 in Jones Co., Miss. They had four children:

- 43. Margaret Ann Powell, born Oct. 7, 1938.
- 44. Martha Alice Powell, born April 27, 1944.
- 45. Nancy Ruth Powell, born Sept. 6, 1946.
- 46. William Winston Powell, born Nov. 11, 1952.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Reuben Lott, Laurel, Miss.

42. Nancy Frances Powell, daughter of Eli Powell, M.D. and Annie Lorene Martin, granddaughter of William Alexander Powell and Nancy Jane Byars, gr-granddaughter of James William Powell and Mary Jane Dean, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes, was born Sept. 23, 1919 in Calhoun Co., Miss. She married Ward Pipkin Deaton, Sr. They had one child:

- 47. Ward Pipkin Deaton, Jr., born Aug. 31, 1958.

Some Other Descendants of Hiram Powell:

Jesse Clyde Powell, son of William Alexander Leland Powell and Izona Gertrude McQualters, grandson of John Franklin Powell and Sarah Elizabeth Clarke Hartsfield, gr-grandson of Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes.

Address:

Jesse Clyde Powell
184 Las Quebradas
Alamo, California

Warren L. Powell, son of James Warren Powell and Margaret Duffy, grandson of John Franklin Powell and Sarah Elizabeth Clarke Hartsfield, gr-grandson of Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes.

Address:

Warren L. Powell
2815 N. Main Ave.
San Antonio, Texas

Ola Powell, daughter of Robert Finley Powell and Laura Alice Tisdell, granddaughter of John Franklin Powell and Sarah Elizabeth Clarke Hartsfield, gr-granddaughter of Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes.

Address:

Mrs. Ola Powell Malcolm
102 North Church Street
Fairhope, Ala.

Katherine Powell Laughter, daughter of Willie Maurine Powell and Laughter, granddaughter of John Hugh Powell and Missouri Ann Terrell, gr-granddaughter of John Franklin Powell and Sarah Elizabeth Clarke Hartsfield, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Hiram Powell and Penniah Barnes.

Address:

Mrs. Ben J. Bostelma
718 Sheridan Drive
Corpus Christi, Texas

JOHN H. POWELL
JONES COUNTY DELEGATE TO THE STATE CONVENTION IN 1861
WHEN MISSISSIPPI SECEDED FROM THE UNION

John H. Powell, born John Hathorn Powell, Jr., was born August 30, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.¹ When he was six years old his family moved to Jones County, Georgia.² Some time later they moved to nearby Twiggs County.³

On November 14, 1819 John H. Powell married Eliza Spears in Twiggs County, Georgia. Eliza was born September 27, 1797 in Georgia. Three children were born to John H. and Eliza in Twiggs County--James Madison, Samantha, and Helen.⁴

Then in 1826 they moved to Crawford County, Georgia and immediately joined the Union Church which was organized by Hiram Powell, Baptist preacher and brother of John H. Powell.⁵

The 1830 census of Crawford County, Georgia for John H. Powell lists:

1 male 5-10	1 female 5-10
1 male 10-15	3 females under 5
1 male 20-30	1 female 30-40
1 male 30-40	

There were two young males--probably relatives--visiting the John H. Powells. The children were James Madison, Samantha, Helen, Remillicent and Gatz. Four more children were born in Crawford County--Caroline, Sarah, Patience and Mary Eliza.⁶

John H. Powell as Justice of Peace performed the marriage ceremony for his first child James Madison Powell to Sarah Dunn in Crawford County on May 22, 1839.⁷

In 1843 the Powell families, John H. and his brother Rigdon, moved to Jones County, Mississippi. From July 8, 1843 until November 4, 1846 John H. Powell was postmaster in Ellisville, Mississippi, County of Jones.⁸

The first time John H. Powell's name occurred in the old deed book in the Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi was on Dec. 23, 1843 and he signed his name as Justice of Peace.⁹ Later he was named Probate Judge.¹⁰

Judge Pack wrote an article in the Laurel Leader-Call on "Early History and Development of Education in Jones County" and referred to the 16th Land Sections. He said: "None of these sections had ever been released in 1845. By Act of Legislature, Jan. 1846 authority was conferred upon Judge of Probate to execute leases to these lands for a period of 99 years, etc. John H. Powell, grandfather of U.S. Collins, occupied the office of Probate Judge."¹¹

In 1845 J. H. Powell, Dury Bynum and Joel E. Welborn were candidates for Representative from Jones County.¹²

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

On Wednesday, Aug. 5, 1846 in "The True Democrat" newspaper was a letter to the editor giving notice of a military encampment on the 14th September at Ellisville, Jones County, John H. Powell making arrangements, Joel E. Welborn, Col. Com. 23rd Reg., Miss. Militia.

Colonel Joel E. Welborn wrote: "The object of the encampment is to execute a spirit of improvement in the officers, among whom improvement first be made, if we are ever to approximate to anything like a well-trained milita....."

"The invitation is to all officers, musicians and privates, and it is a matter that is voluntarily entered into for purposes of instructions and developing our national defense....."

"The invitation is not confined to this regiment or brigade alone but it extends to all without distinction of locality....."

"Our public spirited citizen John H. Powell, Esq. is making extensive arrangements to accommodate those who are not disposed to raise a camp and board themselves. He also offers all the vacant houses about the village for the use of the Regiment."¹³

On Aug. 7, 1848 John H. Powell had conveyed to J. M. Powell, his son, 1/2 of his mill and 1/2 of machinery privileges.¹⁴

On Sept. 13, 1849 J. H. Powell deeded to J. M. Powell, his son, for \$500.00 "a certain tract or parcel of land being and situated in the County of Jones and State aforesaid being a part of the S.W. 44 of the South East 4 of Section 9, Township 8, Range 12 West, containing 10 acres and 12/100, it being on the South side of the mill creek called Wheeler's Creek with one half of the mill and half of machinery privileges. The creek being the line of said land according to a division by said parties". So now James M. Powell owned the grist mill or saw mill or both.¹⁵

On planning to move to Biloxi John H. Powell made deeds to two other children. He made a lease to Samantha E. Powell Rushing on Sept. 13, 1849 and a deed to Caroline Powell Hill on November 8, 1849.¹⁶

Powell and his family lived in Jones County for six years before moving to Biloxi, Mississippi. They moved to Biloxi in November, 1849 for in the Gulfport Courthouse is a deed of John Porter of the County of Harrison selling to John H. Powell of the County of Jones, land in the Village of Biloxi on the Pass Christian Road on Porter's western line, November 16, 1849.¹⁷

The 1850 census for John H. Powell for Biloxi, Harrison County was:

John H. Powell	50 m S. C.
Eliza Powell	54 f Ga.
Sarah Powell	16 f Ga.
Patience Powell	14 f Ga.
Sarah Rushing	5 f Ga.

Samantha Powell Rushing's daughter Sarah Rushing was visiting in the home of her grandparents.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

John H. Powell served as treasurer of Harrison County almost as long as he resided there. He and his family lived in Biloxi seven years before returning to Jones County.

On April 25, 1857 John H. Powell and Eliza joined Indian Springs Baptist Church, Jones County, Mississippi. He was a deacon and clerk of that church and was elected delegate to the Ebenezer Baptist Association from the Indian Springs Baptist Church.¹⁸

The 1860 census for John H. Powell for Jones County was:

John H. Powell	60 m S.C.
E. Powell	63 f Ga.
Martha Rushing	16 f Ga.
Sarah E. Rushing	14 f Ga.
Josephine Rushing	12 f Miss.
James Patten	9 m Ala.
William Mills	25 m Ga.

Three of Samantha Powell Rushing's children Nos. 3, 4, & 5 were visiting their grandparents John H. Powell and Eliza Powell. No. 1 child Mary F. Rushing was in the home of her Uncle Wade Shows and Aunt Remillicent Powell Shows. No. 2 child Eli, age 19, was married.

In 1861 John H. Powell was delegate from Jones County to the State Convention in Jackson. The voting took place on January 9, 1861. Powell signed the Ordinance of Secession a few days later. A framed copy of the signers of the Ordinance once hung in the Mississippi Room in the University of Mississippi Library. It is now in the Library's Archives, Oxford, Mississippi.

Ethel Knight in her book, **The Echo of the Black Horn** stated that there were 1280 families in Jones County at the time of Secession. When the voters met to vote on a delegate to send to the State Convention, 400 people were present. Two candidates were selected--John H. Powell, an Anti-Secessionist and J. M. Bayliss, a Secessionist. When the ballots were counted the vote stood: Powell 376, Bayliss 24".¹⁹

Some time later John H. Powell left for Jackson. He voted the first time against secession. As the convention progressed the votes changed. In the end Powell felt the need to go with the majority for Secession.²⁰

A small group of men were incensed over the legislature's action and they felt Powell had betrayed them. They gathered in the town of Ellisville and hanged him in effigy.

Ethel Knight said when news of the legislature's action reached Jones County there was high feeling because Powell in the opinion of this small group had betrayed their confidence. She said: "The streets of Ellisville were filled with riders, wagons and oxen when about 25 men swarmed on the town in protest."

"There was cursing and drinking and tobacco chewing around big bon fires that night when men met to discuss the type of vengeance to be inflicted upon the

person of the traitor. The next morning light broke upon a figure hanging to a scaffold: a man's dummy with a big placard hanging across the bosom, which read: "Powell the Anti-Secessionist Candidate".²¹

Powell did not let the demonstration of this small group of men deter him from his work. On February 1, 1863 he wrote to J. J. Pettis, Governor of the State of Mississippi, that he had been appointed Provost Marshal by Generals Vandorn and Beal on July 5, 1862. He was ordered to send them a roll of the conscripts of Jones County which he did and he had performed all duties assigned to him by the Generals. He stated that the Legislators had passed a law for deserters to be sent to the nearest Post or to the nearest Provost Marshal. They had called on him to act and take charge of the deserters. He asked in the letter to the Governor that the Governor give him instructions what to do and tell him if he were entitled to any pay for his services.²²

In the April 1937 issue of the Laurel Leader-Call newspaper Orange Herrington, great grandson of John H. Powell, wrote that Murray Orman, writer for the W.P.A. research work, made many mistakes and he wished they would be corrected. Mr. Orman wrote that Powell after voting for secession never returned home and probably died of starvation in the swamps of Mississippi dodging the clan. There was no clan in Jones County in the year Powell was elected. The organization was an aftermath of secession and was more the answer to the 20 negro law than secession by those who became members of the clan.

Herrington wrote: "From the date of election to the convening of the legislature in 1861 the matter of secession was much discussed and a majority of the citizens of the county had changed their minds. Stories were conveyed to him at Jackson telling him what might happen to him if he returned, but to his surprise he found a majority of the citizens loyal to the Southern Democratic spirit and standing by him when he got back home."²³

The representatives stayed in Jackson many days. They voted for secession Jan. 9, 1861, signed the ordinance of secession Jan. 15, 1861 and the Convention ended Jan. 26, 1861. John H. Powell was welcomed home and he was not only honored before secession but well afterward.

Mr. Orman, the W. P. A. writer, made a mistake in John H. Powell's name. He called him John D. Powell. Mr. Herrington did not notice the mistake in Powell's name since he was called Johnny by his family and friends. This editor has many, many legal records giving his name as John H. Powell and she found a deed in the Harrison County Courthouse naming him John Hathorn Powell. All historians following Mr. Orman made the same mistakes he made. The errors Mr. Orman made should be corrected.

On Jan. 23, 1864 J. M. Powell and wife Sarah asked for letter of dismission from Indian Springs Baptist Church. J. H. Powell was asked to write the letter. ²⁴ James M. and Sarah sold their mill and land that same day for \$2,000.00 to Mary Ann Holifield.²⁵ They probably moved to Smith County, Mississippi.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

On February 27, 1864 J. H. Powell and wife Eliza called for a letter of dismission from Indian Springs Baptist Church.²⁶ They must have moved to Smith County for on October 31, 1865 a deed in the Harrison County Courthouse stated that J. H. Powell of Smith County sold land to H. E. Seaman of Jones County.²⁷

Sometime later John H. Powell and wife; his son James Madison and family; his daughter, Sarah who married Abram Davis and their family set out for Alvarado, Texas.

On December 1, 1866 J. H. Powell was moderator protem at the business meeting of service at the Alvarado Baptist Church when his son James M. Powell and James M.'s wife Sarah Powell were received by letter.²⁸

John H. Powell died in Alvarado on September 22, 1867 and is buried in the Alvarado Cemetery across the road from the Alvarado Baptist Church.²⁹ His wife Eliza Spears Powell died January 17, 1884 and is buried in the Alvarado Cemetery.³⁰

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FOR JOHN H. POWELL, JR.

Legend has it that one Sunday afternoon in Jones County probably in 1849, Jasper Collins went "calling" on Gatzy Powell. As he hitched his horse to a tree in front of the Powell house, the horse acted up. Jasper uttered a curse word. John H. Powell, standing on the porch, heard him and said: "Have patience!" Jasper said, "I don't want Patience; I want Gatzy."

Among John H. Powell's daughters were Patience and Gatzy.

In 1860 census of Jones County, Miss. the following slaves were listed for John H. Powell and his son James M. Powell:

	Slaves
John H. Powell	1 f 26
	1 f 9
	1 m 3
	1 m 18
J. H. Powell in trust for minor heirs of Thos. J. Lyon (husband of Helena Powell)	1 f 10
James M. Powell	1 f 42
	1 f 22
	1 m 10

**LEGAL RECORDS AND NOTES PERTAINING TO
JOHN H. POWELL, JR.**

- (1) (a) **History of the Barnes Family** by A. J. Barnes, Alvarado, Texas, October 1915. Page 24. This book is in the possession of Mrs. Alice Vinson Leonard 1005 Meadow Ave., Laredo, Texas.
- (b) Deed Book 5, pp. 627, 628, December 5, 1850, Harrison County Courthouse, Gulfport, Miss. Full name is given.
- (2) (a) Deed Book 28, Page 91, October 3, 1806, Edgefield County, South Carolina. John H. Powell (Sr.) sold land to George Long.
- (b) **History of Jones County, Georgia** by Mrs. Carol S. Williams, April 1809, Page 1073. John H. Powell (Sr.) was on first jury Jones Co., Ga.
- (3) (a) **History of Old Stone Creek Baptist Church**, Twiggs County, Georgia, by B. S. Jones, 1961 p. 81. John H. Powell's mother and father joined church in 1810 - John H. Powell, Sr. and Esther.
- (b) 1820 Land Lottery. Surveyor-General Department, Office of the Secretary of State, Atlanta, Georgia. John H. Powell, Jr. was living in Twiggs County, Georgia in 1820 and drew land in Early County in the 1820 Land Lottery.
- (4) **History of the Barnes Family**, p. 24.
- (5) **History of Roberta and Crawford County, Georgia**, by Emmie Carnes Bankston, 1976, p. 113.
- (6) **History of the Barnes Family**, p. 24.
- (7) Crawford County, Georgia Marriage Records, Knowville, Georgia.
- (8) "Ellisville Has Had P. O. Over Century", by Cora Black, Laurel Leader-Call, March 20, 1967.
- (9) Deed Book A, p. 210, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi.
- (10) Deed Book A, p. 290, March 4, 1846, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi.
- (11) Laurel Leader-Call, Diamond Jubilee Issue, Laurel, Mississippi.
- (12) "The True Democrat", Sept. 24, 1845, Vol. 1 No. 19. Published Jasper County, Mississippi at Paulding.
- (13) "The True Democrat", Vol. 2, No. 4.
- (14) Deed Book A, p. 335, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi.
- (15) Deed Book A, p. 382, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi.
- (16) Deed Book A, pp. 384, 394, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- (17) Deed Book 5, 103, Harrison County Courthouse, Gulfport, Mississippi.
- (18) Minutes of Indian Springs Baptist Church, pp. 22, 31, Jones County, Mississippi.
- (19) **The Echo of the Black Horn** by Ethel Knight, p. 49.
- (20) **Journal of the State Convention and Ordinances and Resolutions, Adopted in 1861**, Published by order of the Convention, 1861, Jackson, Mississippi.
- (21) **The Echo of the Black Horn**, p. 50.
- (22) Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss., Series E, Vol. 59, Feb. 1, 1863, letter from J. H. Powell, Ellisville, Mississippi.
- (23) Laurel Leader-Call, April, 19~~6~~³7, Laurel, Mississippi.
- (24) Minutes of Indian Springs Baptist Church, p. 49, Jones County, Mississippi
- (25) Deed Book D, pp. 185, 186, Jan. 23, 1864, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Mississippi.
- (26) Minutes of Indian Springs Baptist Church, Jones County, Mississippi.
- (27) Book 9, p. 603, Harrison County Courthouse, Gulfport, Mississippi.
- (28) Letter from Doug Ezell, Historical Librarian, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas who read microfilm of Alvarado Baptist Church records, Alvarado, Texas. Letter dated May 2, 1966.
- (29) Picture of tombstone, Alvarado Cemetery, Alvarado, Texas.
- (30) **History of the Barnes Family**. A. J. Barnes wrote that Eliza Spears Powell was buried in Alvarado Cemetery. If so, the grave is unmarked.

DOCUMENTS

JOURNAL

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

AND

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS

ADOPTED IN JANUARY, 1861.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

Published by Order of the Convention.

JACKSON, MISS.,
E. BARKSDALE, STATE PRINTER.
1861.

This book is found in the Mississippi Archives Department, Jackson, Miss. and in the Ole Miss Library, Oxford, Mississippi.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

6

glorified in all the earth. Forgive all our sins; let them not be visited retributively on our homes, or our country. Make us Thy people and deliver us from all evil—And may we never have occasion to regret the steps we are about to take in the great work that now lies before us.

These favors, and blessings, we humbly implore in the name, and through the merits of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen!

On motion, Mr. H. H. Tison was appointed Secretary

The roll of counties was then called.

The following delegates came forward and registered their

Adams County—A. K. Farrar, J. Winchester.
Attala—E. H. Sanders, J. W. Wood.
Amite—D. W. Hurst.
Itasca—M. H. McGhee.
Carroll—J. Z. George, W. Booth.
Calhoun—H. T. Ellett.
Washington—J. L. Alcorn.
Copiah—P. S. Catching, B. King.
Clarke—S. H. Terral.
Choctaw—W. F. Brantley, W. H. Witty, J. H. Edwards.
Chickasaw—J. A. Orr, C. B. Baldwin.
Covington—A. C. Powell.
Colleton—W. A. Sumner, M. D. L. Stephens.
De Soto—J. R. Chalmers, S. D. Johnston, T. Lewers.
Franklin—D. H. Parker.
Green—T. J. Roberts.
Hinds—W. P. Harris, W. P. Anderson, W. B. Smart.
Holmes—J. M. Dyer, W. L. Keirn.
Harrison—D. C. Glenn.
Hamrick—J. B. Deason.
Iviquena—A. C. Gibson.
Itasca—R. O. Beene, A. B. Bullard, W. H. H. Tison, M. C. Cummings.
Jasper—O. C. Dease.
Jackson—A. E. Lewis.
Jefferson—
→ *Jones*—J. H. Powell.
Kemper—O. Y. Neely, T. H. Woods.
Lawrence—W. Gwin.
Lowndes—W. S. Barry, G. R. Clayton.
Leake—W. B. Colbert.
Lauderdale—J. B. Ramsey, F. C. Semmes.

C-3

John H. Powell, Jr. registered at the Secession Convention, Jackson, Mississippi as J. H. Powell of Jones County, on Monday, Jan. 7, 1861.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

11

The President appointed as said committee, Messrs. Rogers, Alcorn, Clayton of Marshall, Harris and Holt.

Mr. Lamar from the Committee of Fifteen to whom was referred the subject of preparing the Ordinance of Secession reported "an Ordinance to dissolve the Union between the State of Mississippi and the States united with her under the compact entitled the "Constitution of the United States," with the recommendation that it do pass.

Mr. Lamar moved that the report be received and agreed to.

A division being called for,

The report was received.

Mr. Yerger offered an amendment by way of substitute entitled "an Ordinance providing for the final adjustment of all difficulties between the free and slave States of the United States by securing further Constitutional guarantees within the present Union."

The question was taken on the adoption of the substitute and decided in the negative by yeas and nays as follows :

AYES.—Messrs. Brooke, Blair, Bonds, Bullard, Cummings, Farrar, Flournoy, Herring, Hurst, Marshall, McGehee of Bolivar, Myers, Parker, Reynolds, Sanders, Sumner, Stevens, Thornton, Winchester, Yerger, Young—21.

NAYS.—Mr. President, Messrs. Alcorn, Anderson, Aldridge, Barksdale, Baldwin, Backstrom, Booth, Brantly, Benton, Beene, Berry, Boling, Bookter, Clayton of Marshall, Clayton of Lowndes, Catching, Chalmers, Colbert, Clapp, O. Davis, J. S. Davis, Dease, Denson, Douglas, Dyer, Deason, Eckford, Edwards, Ellett, Fizer, Fontaine, George, Glenn, Gibson, Gholson, Gwin, Harris, Hill, Holt, Isom, Johnston of DeSoto, Johnston of Jefferson, Jones, Keirn, Keith, Kennedy, King, Lea, Lamar, Lewers, Lewis, Mayson, McGehee of Panola, Miller of Pontotoc, Miller of Tunica, Neely, Nelson, Orr, Pattison, Powell of Covington, Powell of Jones, Ramsey, Roberts, Rodgers, Semmes, Smart, Terral, Tison, Taylor, Thompson, Vaughan, Walter, Welsh, Witty, Wilkinson, Woods, Wright—78.

Mr. Alcorn moved to amend the Ordinance of Secession by adding the following section :

SEC.—*Be it further ordained,* That this Ordinance shall not go into effect until at least the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida and Louisiana shall through their respective Conventions, resolve to secede from the Federal Union, and resume their sovereignty.

At the first voting for secession John H. Powell voted "no".

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

16

NAYS.—Mr. President, Messrs. Anderson, Baldwin, Backstrom, Booth, Brantley, Benton, Berry, Boling, Bookter, Clayton of Marshall, Clayton of Lowndes, Catchings, Chalmers, Colbert, Clapp, O. Davis, J. S. Davis, Dease, Douglas, Dyer, Denson, Eckford, Edwards, Ellett, Fizer, Fontaine, George, Glenn, Gibson, Gholson, Gwin, Harris, Hill, Holt, Johnston of DeSoto, Johnston of Jefferson, Jones, Keirn, Keith, Kennedy, King, Lea, Lamar, Lewers, Lewis, Mayson, McGehee of Panola, Miller of Pontotoc, Miller of Tunica, Neely, Nelson, Orr, Pattison, Powell of Covington, Ramsey, Roberts, Rogers, Semmes, Smart, Terrall, Taylor, Thompson, Vaughan, Walter, Welsh, Witty, Wilkinson, Woods, Wright—76.

The question was then taken on agreeing to Mr. Lamar's report, and decided in the affirmative.

The question was then taken on the adoption of the Ordinance of Secession and decided in the affirmative by yeas and nays as follows :

AYES.—Mr. President, Alcorn, Anderson, Aldridge, Barksdale, Baldwin, Backstrom, Booth, Brantly, Brooke, Benton, Beene, Berry, Boling, Bookter, Clayton of Marshall, Clayton of Lowndes, Catchings, Chalmers, Colbert, Clapp, O. Davis, J. S. Davis, Dease, Denson, Douglas, Dyer, Denson, Eckford, Edwards, Ellett, Fizer, Flournoy, Fontaine, George, Glenn, Gibson, Gholson, Gwin, Harris, Herring, Hill, Holt, Isom, Johnston of DeSoto, Johnston of Jefferson, Jones, Keirn, Keith, Kennedy, King, Lea, Lamar, Lewers, Lewis, Mayson, McGehee of Bolivar, McGehee of Panola, Miller of Pontotoc, Miller of Tunica, Neely, Nelson, Orr, Pattison, Powell of Covington, Powell of Jones, Ramsey, Roberts, Rogers, Semmes, Smart, Sumner, Stevens, Terrall, Tison, Taylor, Thompson, Vaughan, Walter, Welsh, Witty, Wilkinson, Woods, Wright—84.

NAYS.—Blair, Bonds, Bullard, Cummings, Farrar, Hurst, Myers, Marshall, Parker, Reynolds, Saunders, Thornton, Winchester, Yerger, Young—15.

On motion of Mr. Fontaine the President was requested to have the Ordinance enrolled on parchment.

On motion of Mr. Anderson.

Resolved, That the President be requested to telegraph the action of this Convention upon the Ordinance of Seces-

In the end, John H. Powell went along with the majority of the delegates and voted "yes" for secession. This took place Wednesday, Jan. 9, 1861.

24

Powell Family

*In testimony whereof the Seals of which, and the determinations
of the Senate, on the petition are here annexed, be sent attested
this 10th day of the month of January A.D. 1861.*

154-155

121

On the fifteenth of Jan., 1861 the delegates of the Secession Convention signed the ordinance in the presence of the governor of the State. A framed copy of the Secession signers hung in the Mississippi Room at Ole Miss Library for some time. Now the document is in their Archives at Ole Miss. This part of the document shows J. H. Powell's signature.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

33

Amend by striking out in the eighth and ninth lines the words "one year from the first Monday and the fourth day of February, A. D. 1861." and insert in lieu thereof the words "two years from the first day of July."

Mr. Aldridge offered the following amendment :

Amend the first resolution by filling the blank with the words "eighteenth of January 3.0 clock, P. M."

Which was adopted.

Mr. Gholson offered the following amendment :

Amend second line in first resolution by inserting after the word "Delegates" the words "who are not members of the Convention."

The yeas and nays being called for the amendment was lost by the following vote :

YEAS.—Messrs. Bond, Bolling, J. S. Davis, Dease, Douglas, Dyer, Eckford, Farrar, Glenn, Gibson, Gholson, Hill, Jones, Keirn, Kennedy, King, Marshall, Miller of Pontotoc, Myers, Neely, Ramsey, Sanders, Semmes, Smart, Sumner, Stevens, Welsh, Wilkinson, Wright and Young—32.

NAYS.—Mr. President, Messrs. Anderson, Aldridge, Barksdale, Baldwin, Backstrom, Booth, Brantley, Brooke, Benton, Blair, Berry, Bullard, Bookter, Clayton of Marshall, Clayton of Lowndes, Catchings, Chalmers, Cummings, Colbert, Clapp, O. Davis, Deason, Elliott, Fizer, Flournoy, Fontaine, George, Gwin, Harris, Herring, Holt, Hurst, Isom, Johnston of DeSoto, Johnston of Jefferson, Keith, Lea, Lamar, Lewers, Lewis, Mayson, McGehee of Bolivar, McGehee of Panola, Miller of Tunica, Nelson, Orr, Powell of Covington, Powell of Jones, Roberts, Rogers, Reynolds, Terral, Tison, Taylor, Thoruton, Thompson, Walter, Witty, Woods and Yerger—61.

Mr. Gholson offered the following amendment :

Amend first resolution in third line by inserting after the word "those" the words "slave holding."

The yeas and nays being called for the amendment was lost by the following vote :

YEAS.—Messrs. Backstrom, Bookter, Colbert, Dease, Elliott, Fontaine, Gibson, Gholson, Gwin, Harris, Lewis, Mayson, Miller of Pontotoc, Miller of Tunica, Neely, Nelson, Powell of Covington, Ramsey, Rogers, Semmes, Vaughan, Welsh and Woods—23.

C—7

John H. Powell remained in Jackson Jan. 7, 1861--Jan. 26, 1861, until the convention was dismissed. They met on Saturdays and some times at night. During this time the delegates voted on the wording on the ordinances and resolutions.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

68

being present, the Sergeant at-Arms was directed to bring in the absentees.

A quorum appearing, the further call was dispensed with.

On motion of Mr. Rogers.

Resolved, That the President appoint a committee of three, whose duty it shall be to examine the records of this Convention, correct any errors, if any therein, and prepare the same for publication.

On motion of Mr. Holt,

Resolved, That the Governor be hereby requested to forward promptly to the Executives of the North-western States, an authenticated copy of the ordinance passed by this Convention, declaratory of our determination not to obstruct in any manner the peccable navigation of the Mississippi river, within our limits.

On motion of Mr. Orr, the resolution in relation to a Navy law was taken up.

Mr. Fontaine moved to lay the resolution on the table :

Which was decided in the affirmative, by yeas and nays, as follows:

YEAS—Mr. President, Messrs. Alcorn, Aldridge, Barksdale, Backstrom, Booth, Brooke, Benton, Beene, Bonds, Bolling, Bullard, Clayton, Chalmers of Marshall, Clayton of Lowndes, Cummings, Clapp, O. Davis, Douglas, Dyer, Deason, Eckford, Edwards, Ellett, Fizer, Flournoy, George, Gibson, Gholson, Gwin, Henry, Holt, Hurst, Johnston of DeSoto, Jones, Keirn, Kennedy, King, Lea, Marshall, McGehee of Bolivar, McGehee of Panola, Myers, Nelson, Parker, Pattison, Powell of Jones, Ramsey, Roberts, Rogers, Reynolds, Sanders, Semmes, Tison, Taylor, Thornton, Thompson, Vaughan, Walter, Welsh, Witty, Woods and Yerger—65.

NAYS—Brantley, Berry, Catchings, Dease, Denson, Keith, Lewers, Neely, Orr, Powell of Covington, and Terrall—11.

Mr. Brooke presented the following ordinance :

Be it ordained by the people of the State of Mississippi, in Convention assembled, That no law for the purpose of hindering or delaying the execution of legal process for the collection of debts, or postponing the foreclosure of mortgages, or deeds of trust, shall be passed by the Legislature, unless the same shall be passed by three fourths of each House.

On his motion, the ordinance was referred to the committee on State Constitution.

This is another vote on the wording of a resolution.

I J Pettis Governor of the State of
Mississippi I write you a few lines to
inform you that I was appointed provost
Marshal by Generals Vandom & Beal
on the 5th of July 1862 in the County of
Jones & in said appointment I was ordered to
send them a Roll of the Conscripts of My County
which I proceeded to do I also proceeded to all
the duties assigned me by said Generals until
I heard there ^{was} orders was Revoked I now see that
the legislator has past the law for Deserters to
be sent to the nearest Post or to the nearest
Provost Marshal they call on me to act
and take charge of said deserters I want you
to give me some instructions what to do whether
I am in authority or no and tell me whether
I am intitled to any pay for my services
or not yours J H Powell
February 1st 1863

PS Send your letter to Ellisville
Jones County Mi

Feb. 1, 1863

E 59

John H. Powell was honored as much after the Convention as before.

Some Descendants of John H. Powell, Jr.

1. The children of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears were:
 2. James Madison Powell, Born April 5, 1821.
 3. Samantha Powell, born Jan. 29, 1824.
 4. Helena Powell, born April 16, 1826.
 5. Remillicent Powell, born Dec. 25, 1827.
 6. Gatzey Powell, born March 3, 1830.
 7. Caroline E. Powell, born March 8, 1832.
 8. Sarah Eliza Powell, born Aug. 6, 1834.
 9. Patience Powell, born Sept. 16, 1836.
 10. Mary Eliza Powell, born Oct. 31, 1840.
2. James Madison Powell, son of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 5, 1821 in Twiggs County, Georgia. He married Sarah Dunn in Crawford Co., Ga. May 22, 1839. Sarah died in 1869 and was buried in Alvarado Cemetery, Alvarado, Texas. James Madison Powell and wife Sarah joined Indian Springs Baptist Church, Jones County, Miss. on May 8, 1854, being members ten years. James Madison Powell was one of the seven charter members of the church and was elected clerk of the church at the first meeting. In 1859 J. M. Powell made deed to the church for two acres of land. In 1864 he moved with his family and other relatives to Alvarado, Texas. He is listed in the 1870 and 1880 census records for Johnson Co., Texas.

Their children were:

11. *Missouri Powell, born 1840.*
12. Elizabeth Powell, born 1841.
13. John H. Powell, born 1843.
14. Isaac Powell, born 1844.
15. Franklin Benjamin Powell, born 1846.
16. Amos N. Powell, born 1848.
17. James M. Powell, born 1850.

In 1870 James Madison Powell in Alvarado, Texas married Mary V. who had four children by a previous marriage. The children of James Madison and Mary V. were:

18. Hiram L. Powell, born 1872.
19. Minnie G. Powell, born Aug. 3, 1873.
20. Mary E. Powell, born 1874.
21. Willie J. Powell, born 1878.

Legal Records Pertaining to James Madison Powell:

- (a) Marriage record of James Madison Powell and Sarah Dunn is found in Crawford County Courthouse, Knoxville, Georgia.
- (b) James M. Powell made oath in Crawford County, Georgia on May 11, 1843 that he witnessed the deed of his father John H. Powell, Jr. made to his (J.M.'s) uncle Rigdon Powell in March 28, 1843. His father, John H. Powell, Jr. was postmaster in Ellisville, Miss. July 8, 1843. Therefore John H. Powell, Jr. must have moved to Jones County after selling his land in Crawford County.
- (c) 1850 Census, Jones County, Miss. for James M. Powell.
- (d) James M. Powell and Sarah Dunn joined Indian Springs Baptist Church May 8, 1854 and left January 23, 1864. They were members for ten years. James M. was one of the seven charter members and was elected clerk of the church at the first meeting. In 1859 he made deed to the church for two acres of land.
- (e) 1860 Census, Jones County, Miss. for James M. Powell.
- (f) In 1864 he moved with his family and other relatives to Alvarado, Texas. Their names are listed in membership of Alvarado Baptist Church records.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

The records are stored in Southwestern Baptist Seminary Library at Fort Worth, Texas.

- (g) 1870 Census, Johnson County, Texas for James M. Powell.
- (h) 1880 Census, Johnson County, Texas for James M. Powell.

3. Samantha Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 29, 1824 in Twiggs Co., Ga. She married first Joel Eli Rushing about 1839. They moved to Jones County, Miss. after 1846 and Rushing died about 1850. Their children were:
 22. Mary F. Rushing, born 1840.
 23. Eli Rushing, born Dec. 9, 1841.
 24. Martha Rushing, born 1844.
 25. Sarah E. Rushing, born 1846.
 26. Josephine Rushing, born 1849.

Legal Records Pertaining to Joel Eli Rushing and Samantha Powell:

- (a) Deed from John H. Powell to Joel E. Rushing and James M. Powell, Crawford Co., Ga., July 25, 1839, land in 6th District of Houston Co. 202½ acres. Wit.: Jefferson Whittington; Hardy Ray, J. P. This deed was filed in Houston Co. courthouse, Perry, Ga. Deed Book G, Page 73.
- (b) Deed from John H. Powell to Joel E. Rushing, Crawford Co., Ga. Jan. 5, 1843. Wit.: Moses Barnes, Amos Spears. Deed Book D, Page 215. Moses Barnes made oath May 27, 1843 that he witnesseth the deed. (Note: Moses was brother to Ben Barnes. Moses married Mary Vinson. John H. Powell's daughter, Samantha, married Joel E. Rushing.)
- (c) Lease from J. H. Powell to Samantha E. Rushing Sept. 13, 1849 Jones Co., Miss. Deed Book A, Page 384, Ellisville Courthouse. Wit.: J. M. Bowden, James M. Powell. (Samantha E. Powell Rushing, daughter of J. H. Powell.)
- (d) Deed from J. H. Powell to Caroline Hill Nov. 8, 1849, Jones County, Miss. Deed Book A, Page 394, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Miss. Wit.: E. A. Allen, Samantha Rushing. (Caroline Eliza Powell Hill, daughter of John H. Powell.)
- (e) 1850 Census for Samantha E. Rushing, Jones Co., Miss. (Joel E. Rushing must have died in 1849 or 1850 before census was taken.) Samantha E. Rushing 27 f Ga., Mary 10 f Ga., Eli 9 m Ga., Martha 6 f Ga., Sarah 4 f Ga., Josephine 1 f Miss.
- (f) 1850 Census Harrison Co., Miss for John H. Powell. John H. Powell 50 m S.C., Eliza Powell 54 f Ga., Sarah Powell 16 f Ga., Patience Powell 14 f Ga., Sarah Rushing 5 f Ga. (Sarah Rushing must have gone to visit her grandparents after she was counted in Jones Co.)

About 1852 Samantha Powell Rushing married Mastin Williams Owen. Their children were:

27. M. R. Owen, born 1854.
28. Abery W. Owen, born 1856.
29. Darcus Owen, born 1859.
30. Louisa Owen, born 1861.

Samantha Owen joined Indian Springs Baptist Church Aug. 1857. She called for letter of dismission Aug. 29, 1870. Mastin W. Owen died in the Civil War. He is not included in the 1870 census. More legal records for Samantha Powell:

- (g) 1860 Census, Jones Co., Miss. for John H. Powell. John H. Powell 60 m S.C., E. 63 f Ga., Martha Rushing 16 f Ga., Sarah E. Rushing 14 f Ga., Josephine Rushing 12 f Miss., James Patten 9 m Ala., William Mills 25 m Ga. (Samantha had small Owen children to raise so her parents took care of her Rushing children.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- (h) 1860 Census, Jones County, Miss. for Samantha Powell. Mastin W. Owen 50 m S.C., Samantha E. Owen 40 f Ga., Emaline Amanda Owen 19 f Miss. (step-daughter) M. R. 6 f Miss., Avery W. Owen 4 m Miss., Darcus Owen 1 f Miss.
- (i) 1860 Census, Jones County, Miss. for W. W. Shows (brother-in-law of Samantha Powell.) W. W. Shows 37 m Miss., Remillicent 32 f Ga., Sara E. Shows 14 f Miss., Joann 11 f Miss., Jackson B. Shows 7 m Miss., Mary J. Shows 5 f Miss., Easter Remillicent Shows 3 f Miss., Bradford J. Shows 28 m Miss., Mary F. Rushing 21 f Ga. (Note: Eli Rushing must have married. The other Rushing children were in the home of their grandparents.)

In 1870 Samantha Powell Rushing Owen moved to Smith County, Miss. with her children.

- 4. Helena Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 16, 1826 in Twiggs Co., Ga. She married Thomas J. Lyon. Helena Lyon was one of seven charter members of Indian Springs Baptist Church. The children of Thomas J. Lyon and Helena Powell were:
 - 31. Mary S. Lyon, born 1849.
 - 32. Daniel B. Lyon, born 1852
 - 33. Eliza R. Lyon, born 1853.
 - 34. Lucinda C. Lyon, born 1855.
 - 35. James M. Lyon, born 1857.

This information was listed in the 1860 census of Jones Co., Miss. for Thomas J. Lyon and Helena Powell.

- 5. Remillicent Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 25, 1827 in Crawford Co., Ga. This data was given by Mr. A. J. Barnes in his history. On her tombstone her date of birth is Dec. 24, 1826. But since the year 1827 coincides with her age listed in the census records, the date of birth that Mr. Barnes listed for her Dec. 25, 1827, is used here. Mr. A. J. Barnes made several mistakes in his history--one in saying Remillicent died the day she was born. There are no records for Mary Eliza so she was the daughter who died the day she was born. Remillicent Powell Shows died April 30, 1891 and is buried in Shows Cemetery, Laurel, Miss. Route, in Jones County. Remillicent married Warren Wade Shows about 1845. Shows gave land for a cemetery and the cemetery has been named Shows Cemetery in his honor. Location of Shows Cemetery: Two miles west of Laurel on Highway 84 W in Calhoun Community, first road to the left after passing Flynt Road. Remillicent Powell and Warren Wade Shows had five girls and three boys:
 - 36. Sarah E. Shows, born July 25, 1846.
 - 37. Jo Ann Shows, born Jan. 8, 1852.
 - 38. Jackson Brown Shows, born 1853.
 - 39. Mary Jane Shows, born June 22, 1854.
 - 40. Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, born Nov. 11, 1857.
 - 41. Flora Shows, born about 1862.
 - 42. Warren Monroe Shows, born July 7, 1866.
 - 43. Marion Colon Shows, born Aug. 1870.

Legal Records Pertaining to Remillicent Powell and Warren Wade Shows:

- (a) Census records for Remillicent Powell and Warren Wade Shows for 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Jones Co., Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- (c) Remillicent Powell Shows died April 30, 1891. W. W. Shows married second Mrs. Martha J. Anderson on Nov. 24, 1892--Book 2, Page 7, Circuit Clerk's Office, Ellisville Courthouse, Ellisville, Miss.
 - (d) W. W. Shows was a member of Indian Springs Baptist Church. From the old records of that church: "July 24, 1858--J. M. Powell, J. H. Powell were elected delegates to the association, and W. W. Shows in case of failure; J. M. Powell to prepare the letter." (Note: James Madison Powell and Remillicent were children of John Hathorn Powell, Jr.; W. W. Shows married Remillicent Powell.)
6. Gatzey Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 30, 1830 in Crawford Co., Ga. On Dec. 29, 1849 she married Jasper J. Collins, son of Stacy Collins and Sarah Anderson. Jasper was born Nov. 1, 1827 and died August 14, 1913 in Laurel, Miss. Gatzey died March 11, 1913 in Moselle, Miss. and both she and her husband were buried in front of the old family homestead nine miles south of Ellisville, Miss. Nine children were born to this union:
- 44. Theodocia Millissa Collins, born Dec. 14, 1851.
 - 45. Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth Collins, born Jan. 12, 1854.
 - 46. Henry Clay Collins, born Dec. 14, 1855.
 - 47. Frances Missouri Collins, born March 16, 1858.
 - 48. Sophronia Emmaline Collins, born March 16, 1860.
 - 49. Jasper Warren Collins, born Feb. 7, 1863.
 - 50. Palestine Victoria Collins, born March 31, 1865.
 - 51. Ulysses Sherman Collins, born Dec. 11, 1867.
 - 52. Loren Riley Collins, born Dec. 25, 1870.
- Legal Records Pertaining to Gatzey Powell and Jasper J. Collins:
- (a) Old family Bible. (Note: The old family Bible kept by Stacy Collins, father of Jasper Collins was in the possession of Jeff Collins, Laurel, Mississippi until recently. It is now in the Archives Building, Jackson, Miss.)
 - (b) Census records and court records of Jones Co., Miss.
7. Caroline E. Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 8, 1832 in Crawford Co., Ga. She married Elijah W. Hill probably in 1850. They are listed in the 1850 census of Jones Co., Miss. with no children.
8. Sarah Eliza Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born in Crawford Co., Ga. Aug. 6, 1834. She married Abram Benjamin Davis July 31, 1852. Her family was living in Biloxi, Miss. in Harrison Co. at the time. Sarah died Jan. 17, 1900 and Abram died March 12, 1904. They are buried in Alvarado Cemetery, Alvarado, Texas. Five children were born to Sarah Powell and Abram Davis:
- 53. J. S. Davis, born Aug. 7, 1854.
 - 54. James Madison Davis, born Feb. 17, 1856.
 - 55. Eliza Davis, born Nov. 14, 1858.
 - 56. Henry Simon Davis, born April 21, 1861.
 - 57. William Senter Davis, born Oct. 23, 1869.
- Legal Records Pertaining to Sarah Powell and Abram Davis:
- (a) Mr. A. J. Barnes in his book, **History of the Barnes Family**, stated that Sarah and Abram had five children but listed only four of them. The name of the fifth child was given by a descendant.
 - (b) In the 1850 census record of Harrison Co., Miss. for John H. Powell, Jr., Sarah Powell is listed as 16 years of age.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- (c) According to old letters and histories Sarah Powell, her husband Abram Davis and children went to Alvarado, Texas with her father and mother, John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears and other relatives in 1864.
9. Patience Powell, daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Sept. 16, 1836 in Crawford Co., Ga. She married Henry Seaman.
10. Mary Eliza Powell, born Oct. 31, 1840 in Crawford Co., Ga. according to the book **History of the Barnes Family** but no other records have been found for her. We assume she died at birth.
23. Eli Franklin Rushing, son of Joel E. Rushing and Samantha E. Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 9, 1841 in Washington Co., Ga. He married Elizabeth Sophronia Shows Dec. 23, 1860 at the residence of T. J. Lyon and Helena Powell, her uncle and aunt in Jones Co., Miss. Elizabeth Sophronia Shows was the daughter of Daniel Shows and Lucinda Lyon. Eli Franklin Rushing and Elizabeth Sophronia Shows' children were:
- 58. Lucinda Emelie Pasilee Gertrude Rushing, born March 15, 1867.
 - 59. Joel Daniel Bueford Rushing, born Feb. 14, 1870.
 - 60. Adolphus Rushing, born March 10, 1872. (twin)
 - 61. Octaves Rushing, born March 10, 1872. (twin)
 - 62. William Eldrede Rushing, born June 18, 1875.
- Eli Franklin Rushing married second (Mrs.) Margaret Elizabeth Buster Mayfield on March 17, 1880 in Wilson Co., Texas. She died March 4, 1895 in Desdemona, Texas. Their children were:
- 63. Joseph Herman Rushing, born May 17, 1881.
 - 64. Eli Marvin Rushing, born Sept. 8, 1882.
 - 65. Millard F. Rushing, born Oct. 19, 1884.
 - 66. James Ben Rushing, born Jan. 26, 1886.
 - 67. Dolly Rushing, born March 11, 1887.
 - 68. Le Roy Rushing, born Aug. 13, 1888.
 - 69. Charles Buster Rushing, born March 11, 1890.
 - 70. Eddie Rushing, born July 13, 1892.
- Eli Franklin Rushing married third Elizabeth T. White in 1900. He died in 1903 in Desdemona, Texas, County of Eastland.
- Information on Eli Franklin Rushing was given by Mrs. Delores Rushing Miller, 305 South Oaklawn, Eastland, Texas, 76448.
37. Jo Ann Shows, daughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 8, 1852 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Nov. 8, 1915. She married Joseph Herrington. They are both buried in Old Fellowship Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. They had the following children:
- 71. John Andrew Jackson Herrington, born Jan. 8, 1868.
 - 72. Mellie Vinia Herrington, born Jan. 10, 1870.
 - 73. Joel Buford Herrington, born March 9, 1872.
 - 74. Emma Herrington, born April 1, 1874.
 - 75. Jefferson Bartholemu Herrington, born 1876.
 - 76. Ida Herrington, born June 10, 1879.
 - 77. Mary Candis Herrington, born Feb. 7, 1880.
 - 78. Lula Remillicent Herrington, born Feb. 24, 1881.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- 79. Beulah Ann Herrington, born Jan. 21, 1885.
 - 80. J. Eugene Herrington, born Aug. 7, 1886.
 - 81. Eva Herrington, born Aug. 26, 1890.
38. Jackson Brown Shows, son of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born in 1851, in Laurel, Route, Jones Co., Miss. and died in 1933. He married Amelia Herring. She was born in 1854. Their children were:
- 82. Mary E. Shows, born 1870.
 - 83. Lucy A. Shows, born 1872.
 - 84. Netty R. Shows, born June 23, 1874.
 - 85. Lona Shows.
 - 86. Bura Shows.
 - 87. Stewart Shows.
 - 88. Minnie Shows.
39. Mary Jane Shows, daughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born June 22, 1854 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Aug. 19, 1929. She is buried in the Universalist Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. She married Jasper Herrington. He was born Jan. 8, 1847 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Oct. 7, 1891. He is buried in Shows Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. Their children were:
- 89. Orange Herrington, born 1873.
 - 90. Edna Herrington, born 1875.
 - 91. Lellie Herrington, born 1877.
 - 92. Rilla Herrington, born 1880.
 - 93. Jasper Oree Herrington.
 - 94. Ada Herrington.
 - 95. Dollie Herrington.
 - 96. Jessie Herrington.
 - 97. Jo Herrington.
40. Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, daughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Nov. 11, 1857 Laurel, Route, Jones Co., Miss. and died May 7, 1899. She married Jefferson Davis Flynt, son of Thomas Newton Flynt and Martha Ellen Pinion. Jefferson Davis Flynt was born Aug. 28, 1857 and died Sept. 24, 1938. Both are buried in Shows Cemetery. They had five children:
- 98. Thomas Wade Flynt, born Jan. 16, 1880.
 - 99. Darling Jefferson Flynt, born Oct. 20, 1882.
 - 100. George Webster Flynt, born Aug. 6, 1885.
 - 101. Orange Reason Flynt, born March 15, 1888.
 - 102. Minnie Millicent Flynt, born Sept. 22, 1890.
- Jefferson Davis Flynt married second Marcella Pembena Wright and they had four children.
41. Flora Shows, daughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born about 1862 Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married Morgan Herrington, son of Darling Herrington and Martha Ann Walters. Their children were:
- 103. Terrell Herrington.
 - 104. Jasper Herrington.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

105. Docia Ann Herrington.
106. Millie Herrington.
42. Warren Monroe Shows, son of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born July 7, 1866 in Jones Co., Miss and died April 15, 1899. He married M. D. (Meg) Murry Feb. 2, 1888. Meg was the daughter of John Murry and Elizabeth Grissom. She was born Feb. 23, 1872 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Oct. 3, 1964. Meg was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Jones Co. and Warren Monroe was buried in Shows Cemetery. Their known child was:
107. Leon Shows, born Dec. 25, 1892.
43. Marion Colon Shows, son of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Aug., 1870 in Jones Co., Miss. and died in 1933. He married M. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Edmonds April 8, 1892. Their known children were:
108. Pearl Shows, born Aug. 1893.
109. Grady Shows, born July 1899.
44. Theodocia Mellissa Collins, daughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzky Powell, granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 14, 1851 in either Jones Co. or Harrison Co. The family lived about that time in Biloxi, Miss. in Harrison Co. She married Thomas Lyon Dec. 20, 1870 and died March 29, 1929. Thomas Lyon was born April 24, 1852. Both are buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Jones Co. Their children were:
110. Dora Pauline Lyon, born Feb. 23, 1871.
111. Cora Pearline Lyon, born May 14, 1874.
112. Celestus Augustus Lyon, born March 27, 1877.
113. Flora Lyon, born Jan. 18, 1879.
114. Lucius Jefferson Lyon, born Jan. 30, 1881.
115. Agnes Lyon, born June 10, 1883.
116. Elizabeth Matilda Lyon, born 1885.
117. Virginia Nanois Lyon, born 1887.
118. Sophronia Jane Lyon, born 1889.
119. Lucy Lease Lyon, born 1893.
45. Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth Collins, daughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzky Powell, granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 12, 1854 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Feb. 17, 1943. She married Joseph Melvin. Their children were:
120. Porter Melvin.
121. Julia Melvin.
122. Lucretia Melvin.
123. John Melvin.
124. Perron Melvin.
125. Gatsie Melvin.
126. Minton Melvin.
127. Mertie Melvin.
128. Mattie Melvin.
- Other children:*
Roscoe Melvin.
Leonard Melvin.
46. Henry Clay Collins, son of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzky Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 14, 1855 in Jones Co., Miss. and married Vina Ann Herrington Jan. 7, 1879. Henry Clay Collins died Feb. 1, 1943. Their

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

children were:

129. Buron Collins.
 130. Buford Collins.
 131. Hattie Collins.
 132. Leroy Collins.
 133. Arrilla Collins.
 134. Cleveland Henry Collins.
 135. Myrtie Collins.
 136. Theron Ulyses Collins.
 137. Vermel Collins.
 138. Lisbon Poole Collins.
 139. Jasper Darling Collins.
47. Frances Missouri Collins, daughter of Jasper J. Collins an Gatzky Powell, grand-daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 16, 1858 in Jones Co., Miss. She married Lafayette Shows Jan. 27, 1876 and died May 20, 1941. James Lafayette Shows was born 1847 and died July, 1934. Their children were:
140. Nora Shows.
 141. Napoleon (Pollie) Shows.
 142. Everette Shows.
 143. Warren Shows, born Aug. 22, 1896.
 144. Mellie Shows.
 145. Ion Shows.
 146. Willie Shows.
48. Sophronia Emmaline Collins, daughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzky Powell, grand-daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 16, 1860 in Jones Co., Miss. Sophronia married L. Brown Shows Feb. 7, 1863 and died Oct. 10, 1943. Their children were:
147. Pearl Shows.
 148. Oscar Shows.
 149. Ethyl Shows.
 150. Eula Shows.
 151. Margarite Shows.
 152. Wallace Shows.
 153. Rayford Shows.
50. Palestine Victoria Collins, daughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzky Powell, grand-daughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 31, 1865 in Jones Co., Miss. She married Albert Grantham, son of Daniel Grantham and Charity Chappell on Jan. 24, 1885. Palestine Victoria Collins died April 20, 1944. Grantham died Nov. 18, 1924, Rt. 5, Hattiesburg, Miss. Both he and his wife were buried in Chappell Cemetery in Petal, Miss. They had eight children:
155. Daniel B. Grantham, born Feb. 2, 1886.
 156. Kindred Jasper Grantham, born Nov. 17, 1887.
 156. Loren Albert Grantham, born March 10, 1890.
 157. Charity Arrilla Grantham, born Dec. 13, 1891.
 158. Malvina Arcola Grantham, born March 27, 1894.
 159. Aquilla Alfred Grantham, born Feb. 3, 1896.
 160. Sarah Marie Grantham, born Feb. 7, 1902.
 161. James Webster Grantham, born Jan. 23, 1905.

Information on Palestine Victoria Collins and Albert Grantham was obtained from

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Bible and cemetery records by Mrs. Marie Grantham McQueen, Greenville, Miss. 38701.

54. James Madison Davis, son of Abram Davis and Sarah E. Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Feb. 17, 1856 in Miss. and married Rowena Thompson, Oct. 1, 1885. Rowena was born Nov. 26, 1866 and died Nov. 1, 1913. She was buried in Duke's Cemetery, Alvarado, Texas. They had eleven children:

162. Alfred S. Davis, born July 15, 1886.
163. Eliza Davis, born Jan. 2, 1888.
164. James M. Davis, born May 14, 1889.
165. John J. Davis, born Jan. 31, 1891.
166. Eula Davis, born Nov. 26, 1892.
167. Henry S. Davis, born Oct. 17, 1895.
168. Eunice Davis, born Dec. 25, 1897.
169. Ida Davis, born Dec. 25, 1900.
170. Lyman C. Davis, born Oct. 6, 1903.
171. Millie Davis, born April 10, 1906.
172. Sarah L. Davis, born Dec. 25, 1908.

This information was given in the book **History of the Barnes Family** by A. J. Barnes, 1915, Alvarado, Texas.

56. Henry Simon Davis, son of Abram Davis and Sarah Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 21, 1861 in Miss. He married Lucy Aryn who was born March 7, 1874. They had five children:

173. Harrison Abram Davis, born April 23, 1896.
174. Warren Louis Davis, born May 11, 1899.
175. Wiley Emanuel Davis, born July 7, 1901.
176. Simon Marlin Davis, born July 13, 1908.
177. John Morgan Davis, born Feb. 29, 1909.

This information was given in the book **History of the Barnes Family** by A. J. Barnes, 1915, Alvarado, Texas.

57. William Senter Davis, son of Abram Davis and Sarah Powell, grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Sept. 25, 1868 and died Dec. 9, 1946. He married Margaret Missouri McCaghren on Aug. 20, 1889. She was the daughter of Francis L. McCaghren and Martha L. G. Johns. Margaret Missouri was born Aug. 17, 1875 and died Nov. 17, 1945. Both are buried in Grangeville Cemetery, Kings Co., Calif. They had ten children:

178. Eula Pearl Davis, born Nov. 21, 1893.
179. Carl Monroe Davis, born Oct. 30, 1895.
180. Forence Leola Davis, born Sept. 26, 1897.
181. James Henry Davis, born Feb. 3, 1900.
182. Sula Eliza Davis, born Aug. 19, 1902.
183. William Senter Davis, born Feb. 23, 1904.
184. Louis Amos Davis, born Feb. 18, 1907.
185. Margaret Delia Davis, born July 3, 1913.
186. Woodrow Wilson Davis, born Sept. 12, 1916.
187. Hazel Barbara Davis, born Dec. 9, 1919.

This information on William Senter Davis and family was given by L.A. and Winnie Jean Davis, 11191 13th Ave., Hanford, Calif., 93230.

64. Eli Marvin Rushing, son of Eli Franklin Rushing and Margaret Elizabeth Buster,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

grandson of Joel E. Rushing and Samantha E. Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Sept. 8 1882 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married Grace Freeman Wells on Nov. 3, 1901 in Desdemona, Texas. Eli Marvin died Sept. 20, 1912 and his wife died March 10, 1958. Both are buried in Desdemona, Texas. They had two children:

188. Lola Mae Rushing, born Feb. 2, 1903.

189. Joel Herman Rushing, born March 15, 1905.

This information was given by (Mrs.) Delores Rushing Miller, 305 South Oaklawn, Eastland, Texas, 76448.

72. Mellie Vinia Herrington, daughter of Joseph Herrington and Jo Ann Shows, granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born June 10, 1870 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Jan. 17, 1935. She married Andrew Jackson Runnels on Jan. 10, 1895. He died Oct. 16, 1940. Both are buried in the Ellisville Cemetery, Ellisville, Miss. They had three children:

190. Bruce Ephriam Runnels, born May 22, 1896.

191. Alma Runnels, born July 31, 1899.

192. Eugenia Grace Runnels, born Dec. 1904.

This information was given by Mrs. Alma Runnels Camp (Mrs. O. B. Camp) 507 Oak St., Ellisville, Miss. 39437.

74. Emma Herrington, daughter of Joseph Herrington and Jo Ann Shows, granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 1, 1874 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Oct. 25, 1952. She married Everette Kirkland. He was born April 27, 1879 and died Aug. 10, 1940. They had three children:

193. Gladys Kirkland, born July 10, 1909.

194. Amalia Kirkland, born Dec. 21, 1911.

195. Mavis Kirkland, born April 27, 1915.

76. Ida Herrington, daughter of Joseph Herrington and Jo Ann Shows, granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born June 10, 1879 in Jones Co., Miss. and died March 30, 1917. She married J. Will Walters, son of Joseph M. Walters and Mary Easterling. J. Will Walters died Oct. 24, 1951. They had four children:

196. Mitchell Walters, born Aug. 22, 1907.

197. Belton Walters, born April 20, 1909.

198. Garlan Walters, born Sept. 15, 1912.

199. Ida Mae Walters, born May 18, 1914.

This information was given by Mrs. Dudley Sumrall, c/o Sumrall Furniture Co., 512 -17th Ave., Meridian, Miss 39301.

77. Mary Candis Herrington, daughter of Joseph Herrington and Jo Ann Shows, granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Feb. 7, 1880 and died May 15, 1959. She married Roland C. Grantham. He was born Sept. 7, 1879 and died Dec. 14, 1921. They had five children:

200. Illious Grantham, born June 6, 1903.

201. Carl Grantham, born Dec. 26, 1904.

202. Una Lee Grantham, born July 28, 1906.

203. Mildred Grantham, born Dec. 31, 1908.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

204. Juanita Grantham, born Feb. 3, 1911.
This information was give by Mrs. Una Lee Craft, 107 Miley Dr., Petal, Miss.
79. Beulah Ann Herrington, daughter of Joseph Herrington and Jo Ann Shows, granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 21, 1885 in Union Community, Jones Co., Miss. and died Feb. 23, 1953. She married Bryant Mack Grantham on Jan. 1, 1909. He was born Feb. 14, 1888 in Union Community, Jones Co., Miss. and died July 4, 1965 in Ovett, Miss. Both are buried in the Universalist Church Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. They had six children:
- 205. Olita Grantham, born May 10, 1913.
 - 206. Otzieree Joan Grantham, born Dec. 10, 1914.
 - 207. Annette Grantham, born Aug. 21, 1916.
 - 208. Eugenia Grantham, born May 14, 1920.
 - 209. Jeanelle Grantham, born June 11, 1924.
 - 210. An unnamed infant son, date of birth and death not known, was buried in the Herrington Family Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss.
- This information was give by Mrs. Annette G. Stall, 18 West Legue St., Norwalk, Ohio, 44857.
80. J. Eugene Herrington, son of Joseph Herrington and Jo Ann Shows, grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born in 1886 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Aug. 5, 1919. He married Hilda Walters Shows, a widow, in 1909. Hilda was born July 24, 1876 in Ovett, Jones Co., Miss. She married first Fremon Shows, second, Eugene Herrington and third, J. F. Sumrall. The children of J. Eugene Herrington and Hilda Walters Shows were:
- 211. Rita Joe Herrington, born May 1, 1910.
 - 212. Donald L. Herrington, born May 2, 1912.
 - 213. Victor Herrington, born Oct. 23, 1914.
 - 214. Julia Herrington, born Dec. 25, 1916.
- This information was given by Mrs. Bob Henderson, Rt. 4 Belvoire Estates, Starkville, Miss., 39759.
98. Thomas Wade Flynt, son of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 16, 1880 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. and died Oct. 1, 1958. He married Esther Ophelia Mullican, daughter of William James Mullican and Mary Elizabeth Crawford, on March 8, 1903. Esther was born Dec. 8, 1886 in Claiborne Co., Miss. and died Jan. 31, 1964 in Laurel, Miss. Both are buried in Crestview Cemetery, Laurel, Miss. They had four children:
- 215. Troy Jefferson Flynt, born Jan. 5, 1905.
 - 216. Madeline Virginia Flynt, born April 8, 1907.
 - 217. Nadene Elizabeth Flynt, born March 17, 1910.
 - 218. Inez Remilison Flynt, born Oct. 7, 1912.
99. Darling Jefferson Flynt, son of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Oct. 20, 1882 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. and died April 3, 1962. He married Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush on Dec. 18, 1901. She was born Oct. 5, 1883 and died Oct. 15, 1979. Both are buried in Shows Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. They had eleven children:
- 219. Ethel Mae Flynt, born Dec. 22, 1903.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- 220. Estelle Alberta Flynt, born Jan. 30, 1906.
 - 221. Jessie Marian Flynt, born July 24, 1908.
 - 222. Robert Calhoun Flynt, born March 24, 1910.
 - 223. Kathryn Amanda Flynt, born May 29, 1912.
 - 224. Billie Jefferson Flynt, born Dec. 30, 1914.
 - 225. Nell Elizabeth Flynt, born Dec. 15, 1916.
 - 226. Mary Frances Flynt, born April 4, 1919.
 - 227. Dollie Vee Flynt, born July 23, 1921.
 - 228. Jack Montgomery Flynt, born Feb. 11, 1925.
 - 229. Ann Carolyn Flynt, born May 13, 1927.
100. George Webster Flynt, son of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Aug. 6, 1885 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. and died Feb. 1, 1972. He married Lula Pearl Crowder on Oct. 29, 1904. Lula Pearl was the daughter of James Hamilton Crowder and Alice Massey. She died Dec. 11, 1980. They had six children:
- 230. Lottie Mae Flynt, born Dec. 15, 1905.
 - 231. Roy Darling Flynt, born April 18, 1907.
 - 232. Alice Alberta Flynt, born April 6, 1909.
 - 233. James Fred Flynt, born March 19, 1912.
 - 234. Lula Doll (Rachel) Flynt, born Oct. 24, 1914.
 - 235. Georgie Minnie Lee Flynt, born Jan. 12, 1921.
101. Orange Reason Flynt, son of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 15, 1888, Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. He married Lillie B. Cobb, daughter of David Cobb on Oct. 8, 1905. He died May 7, 1965. They had two children:
- 236. Earnest Arnold Flynt, born March 12, 1911.
 - 237. David Hollis Flynt, born Jan. 9, 1924.
- Orange Reason Flynt married second Elma Harper Jan. 8, 1942. Elma, daughter of John Leroy Harper and Martha M. A. Hill, was born May 31, 1902. They had one child.
- 238. Glenda Fay Flynt, born Oct. 8, 1943.
102. Minnie Millicent Flynt, daughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Sept. 22, 1890 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married Audrey Leigh Martin on Oct. 16, 1910. (Note: Minnie Millicent Flynt was named for her mother and grandmother. The name Remillicent goes back several generations.) Minnie Millicent Flynt Martin died May 13, 1972. Audrey Leigh Martin, son of James William (Bud) Martin and Harriet Allen Davis, was born Dec. 5, 1889 and died Jan. 11, 1968. Both are buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Miss. They had four girls:
- 239. Audrey Marie Martin, born May 17, 1915.
 - 240. Bonnie Kate Martin, born Nov. 23, 1918.
 - 241. Betty Ruth Martin, born Aug. 4, 1924.
 - 242. Joyce Annette Martin, born Jan. 16, 1927.
107. Leon Shows, son of Warren Monroe Shows and M. D. (Meg) Murry, grandson of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 25, 1892 in Jones Co., Miss. He married first Leona Shows. Their children were:

- 243. Magalene Shows.
- 244. Cammalene Shows.
- 245. Loyleen Shows.

Leon Shows married second Estella Shows. Their child was:

- 246. Andrew Warren Shows.

Leon Shows married third Lula. He died March 7, 1972 and is buried in Shows Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss.

114. Lucius Jefferson Lyon, son of Thomas Lyon and Theodocia Mellisa Collins, grandson of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzey Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 30, 1881 in Mico, Miss. He married Della Mae Lowe on Aug. 4, 1901. Della Mae was born Jan. 31, 1884 in Mico, Miss. and died Sept. 22, 1957 in Shady Grove, Laurel, Miss. Their children were:

- 247. Carl William Lyon, born May 14, 1902.
- 248. Thelma Theo Lyon, born April 22, 1904.
- 249. Lillian Lyon, born March 16, 1907.
- 250. Doyle Lyon, born Nov. 21, 1909.
- 251. L. J., Lyon, Jr., born Dec. 7, 1912.
- 252. Lester Lyon, born Sept. 20, 1915.
- 253. Elton Lyon, born Sept. 4, 1918.
- 254. Rudolph Lyon, born March 23, 1922.

This information was given by Mrs. Carl Lyon, 4102 Highway 15 North, Laurel, Miss. 39440.

136. Theron Ulyses Collins, son of Henry Clay Collins and Vina Ann Herrington, grandson of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzey Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Oct. 17, 1889 in Jones Co., Miss. He died Oct. 4, 1972. Theron Ulyses Collins married Emma Maye Hill, daughter William Marion Hill and Emily Graves. She was born Jan 1, 1888 and died Feb. 1, 1952. They had six children:

- 255. Vina Katherine Collins, born March 25, 1913.
- 256. Ethyl Marice Collins, born May 16, 1915.
- 257. Theron Ulyses Collins, Jr., born Oct. 5, 1919.
- 258. Wilber Hill Collins, born Dec. 28, 1921.
- 259. Jasper Warren Collins, born Aug. 1, 1924, (twin).
- 260. Walter Orin Collins, born Aug. 1, 1924, (twin).

This information was given by Mrs. Marice C. Brown, 611 East Lakeshore Drive, Carriere, Miss., 39426.

160. Sarah Marie Grantham, daughter of Albert Gallatin Grantham and Palestine Victoria Collins, granddaughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzey Powell, gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Feb. 7, 1902 in Petal Miss. and married Clyde Hodges McQueen, son of William Murdock McQueen and Anna M. Broadway, June 27, 1927. Clyde Hodges McQueen was born March 7, 1896 in Vidalia, Louisiana. They had three children:

- 261. Marjorie Marie McQueen, born Nov. 21, 1929.
- 262. Anna Jean McQueen, born Jan. 26, 1933.
- 263. Carolyn Elizabeth McQueen, born Jan. 26, 1943.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Clyde McQueen, 1120 Waxhaw Drive, Greenville, Miss., 38701.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

184. Louis Amos Davis, son of William Senter Davis and Margaret Missouri McCaghren, grandson of Abram Davis and Sarah Powell, gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Feb. 18, 1907 in Alvarado, Texas. He married Winnie Jean Few on June 5, 1927. They had 5 children:

- 264. Vivian Louise Davis, born Jan. 21, 1928.
- 265. William Eugene Davis, born Aug. 23, 1931.
- 266. Louis A. Davis, Jr., born May 24, 1935.
- 267. Barbara Lorraine Davis, born March 24, 1937.
- 268. Teri Lynne Davis, born Sept. 14, 1953.

This information was given by Mrs. L. A. Davis, 11191 13th Ave., Hanford, Calif., 93230.

215. Troy Jefferson Flynt, son of Thomas Wade Flynt and Easter Ophelia Mullican, grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 5, 1905 in Laurel, Miss. He married Rubye Campbell May 22, 1935 in Wayne Co., Miss. Rubye is the daughter of James Campbell and Sallie Graham. They had two children:

- 269. Doris Evelyn Flynt, born Sept. 21, 1936.
- 270. Lana Ruth Flynt, born Aug. 31, 1943.

217. Nadene Elizabeth Flynt, daughter of Thomas Wade Flynt and Esther Ophelia Mullican, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 17, 1910 in Laurel, Miss. She married Bernard Lamar Kisner May 25, 1935 in Hattiesburg, Miss. Bernard was the son of George M. Kisner and Ada Holt. He died Jan. 15, 1961 in Ellisville, Miss. They had two children:

- 271. Inez Elizabeth Kisner, born Oct. 13, 1937.
- 272. Bernard Lamar Kisner, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1941.

This information was given by Mrs. Bernard Kisner, 1029 Third Ave., Laurel, Miss., 39440.

218. Inez Remillison Flynt, daughter of Thomas Wade Flynt and Esther Ophelia Mullican, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Oct. 7, 1912 in Laurel, Miss. She married Thornton Cook Sanders, Dec. 6, 1942 in Laurel, Miss. Thornton was the son of Daniel Robert Sanders and Mary Jane Thornton. They had one child:

- 273. Mary Ann Sanders, born Jan. 17, 1952.

219. Ethel May Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 22, 1903 in Laurel, Rt. Jones Co., Miss. She married Franklin Acker Moss June 27, 1925. Acker, the son of Fleet Alvin Moss and Molly Ishee, was born March 14, 1902. They had one child:

- 274. James Acker Moss, born Aug. 28, 1929 and died the same day.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

220. Estelle Alberta Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 30, 1906 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married Casper Mason McNair June 21, 1924. He was son of Willie Lee McNair and Maggie Loftin. Mason was born Oct. 22, 1903 and died Aug. 23, 1963. They had six children:

- 275. Betty Jean McNair, born Dec. 5, 1926.
- 276. Dorothy Sue McNair, born March 30, 1928.
- 277. Claire Elizabeth McNair, born May 10, 1930.
- 278. James Jefferson McNair, born Nov. 13, 1938.
- 279. Robert Lee McNair, born Sept. 23, 1940.
- 280. Billie Jack McNair, born May 23, 1944.

This information was given by Mrs. Estelle Flynt McNair, 1121 North 15th Ave., Laurel, Miss., 39440.

221. Jessie Marian Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born July 24, 1908 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married George Dennis Taylor Sept. 20, 1925 in Laurel, Miss. George Taylor was the son of Julius Taylor and Roxie Ann Wallace. They had four children:

- 281. W. D. Taylor, born Jan. 18, 1928.
- 282. Joe M. Taylor, born March 10, 1931.
- 283. Gerald T. Taylor, born Jan. 20, 1938.
- 284. Judith Ann Taylor, born Sept. 6, 1943.

This information was given by Mrs. Jessie Flynt Taylor, Laurel, Miss.

223. Katheryn Amanda Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born May 29, 1912 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married James Davis Burns May 29, 1936. James, the son of C. O. Burns and Laura Brent, was born Dec. 11, 1908. They had two children:

- 285. James D. Burns, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1942.
- 286. Suzanne K. Burns, born Jan. 19, 1947.

This information was given by Mrs. Katheryn Flynt Burns, 728 Carole St., Laurel, Miss., 39440.

224. Billie Jefferson Flynt, son of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 30, 1914 in Laurel, Rt. Jones Co., Miss. He married Mary Louise Bell Oct. 1, 1948. Mary Louise, the daughter of Lawrence E. Bell and Marie Hays, was born Feb. 17, 1928. They had three children:

- 287. Billie Jefferson Flynt, Jr., born Jan. 3, 1950.
- 288. Michael Lawrence Flynt, born Feb. 6, 1952.
- 289. Mary Patricia Flynt, born Feb. 22, 1966.

This information was given by Billie Jefferson Flynt, Sr., 421 West Cornwall Rt., Cary, N. C., 27511.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

225. Nell Elizabeth Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 15, 1916 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married second Charley C. Bowyer Dec. 30, 1947. Charley, son of Charley M. Bowyer and Minnie Kelsey, was born June 15, 1917. They had two children:
290. Paula Nell Bowyer, born June 6, 1943.
291. Charley C. Bowyer, Jr., born Aug. 13, 1948.
This information was given by Mrs. Nell Bowyer, 17220 E. Admiral Place, Tulsa, Okla.
226. Mary Frances Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 4, 1919, in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married Luke Leon McNease Oct. 8, 1940. Luke, the son of Lifus McNease and Vella Turnbo, was born Sept. 5, 1915 and died Oct. 31, 1974. They had two children:
292. Larry McNease, born Jan. 24, 1942.
293. Thomas F. McNease, born Nov. 8, 1946.
228. Jack Montgomery Flynt, son of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Feb. 11, 1925 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. He married Kitty Lou Jenkins July 31, 1948. Kitty, the daughter of Earl Lee Jenkins and Vellie Sims, was born April 20, 1929.
229. Ann Carolyn Flynt, daughter of Darling Jefferson Flynt and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Bush, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born May 13, 1927 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. She married Lenard Norman Bekkeddhl Jan. 1, 1947. Lenard Norman, the son of Oliver C. Bekkeddhl and Alpha, was born Oct. 31, 1922. They had three children:
294. Stephen Lee Bekkeddhl, born Aug. 2, 1948.
295. Jeffrey Lynn Bekkeddhl, born Sept. 4, 1953.
296. Mark Lane Bekkeddhl, born Aug. 31, 1957.
230. Lottie Mae Flynt, daughter of George Webster Flynt and Lula Pearl Crowder, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Dec. 14, 1905 in Laurel, Miss. She married first Lewis Gates Boyles. Second she married Clarence Virgil Beech on Dec. 23, 1943. Clarence Virgil, the son of John Wesley Beech and Lillie Bell Rainer, was born Feb. 17, 1909. Their children were:
297. Louis George Boyles, born Nov. 2, 1931.
298. Harold Dean Boyles, born March 4, 1934.
299. Jimmy Roy Boyles, born May 18, 1937.
300. Nancy Carolyn Beech, born Jan. 26, 1945.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

231. Roy Darling Flynt, son of George Webster Flynt and Lula Pearl Crowder, grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 18, 1907 in Laurel, Miss. and died Aug. 4, 1968. Roy married first Mamie Musgrove in 1925. He married second Annie Laura Shackelford Jan. 13, 1935. Annie Laura was born Sept. 13, 1911 in Benton, Miss. Their children were:
- 301. Charles Ray Flynt, born May 22, 1926.
 - 302. Alice Geraldine Flynt, born Nov. 19, 1936.
 - 303. Albert Roy Flynt, born April 9, 1938.
232. Alice Alberta Flynt, daughter of George Webster Flynt and Lula Pearl Crowder, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born April 6, 1909 in Ovett, Miss. She married first John Early Gray. Second she married George Marvin Chamlee March 29, 1962. George Marvin was the son of William John Chamlee and Martha Ann Barr. They had no children.
234. Lula Doll (Rachel) Flynt, daughter of George Webster Flynt and Lula Pearl Crowder, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Oct. 24, 1914 in Laurel, Miss. She married first Charles Lavaughn McCord. Second she married Delton Oliver Walters on Dec. 25, 1963. Delton was the son of Baron Webster Walters and Martha Elizabeth Hopkins. They had no children.
235. Georgia Minnie Lee Flynt, daughter of George Webster Flynt and Lula Pearl Crowder, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 12, 1921 in Laurel, Miss. She married first James B. Touchstone Jan. 27, 1940. Second she married Lowell Jackson Jaynes on Nov. 1, 1943. Lowell, the son of Andrew Jackson Jaynes and Mary Alpha Holland was born Aug. 30, 1922. They had three children:
- 304. Sandra Lee Touchstone, born Nov. 6, 1940.
 - 305. George Earl Jaynes, born Aug. 16, 1953.
 - 306. Taunya Ree Jaynes, born Oct. 11, 1958.
236. Earnest Arnold Flynt, son of Orange Reason Flynt and Lillie B. Cobb, grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Show, gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 12, 1911 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. He married first Annie Grace Wilson Feb. 7, 1931. Annie Grace Wilson, daughter of Herbert M. Wilson and Ollie Mace Baker, was born June 20, 1914 in Kemper Co., Miss. She died Jan. 23, 1954. Their children were:
- 307. Arnold McRee Flynt, born Dec. 4, 1933.
 - 308. Evelyn Loraine Flynt, born Aug. 30, 1936.
 - 309. Robert Lyle Flynt, born May 18, 1940.
 - 310. Linda Gale Flynt, born June 30, 1942.
 - 311. David Alfred Flynt, born Oct. 30, 1944.
- This information was given by Mrs. Melvin Adamson, P.O. Box 246, McDonough, Georgia.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

237. David Hollis Flynt, son of Orange Reason Flynt and Lillie B. Cobb, grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 9, 1924 in Laurel, Rt., Jones Co., Miss. He married Macie Nalie Rayner Feb. 20, 1943. Macie, daughter of George W. Rayner and Emma J. Phillips, was born July 2, 1923. Hollis died Jan. 6, 1980. They had two children:

312. Dorothy Nell Flynt, born Dec. 27, 1943.

313. Donald Ray Flynt, born Nov. 11, 1946.

This information was given by Mrs. Hollis Flynt, Rt. 7, Laurel, Miss.

239. Audrey Marie Martin, daughter of Audrey Leigh Martin and Minnie Millicent Flynt, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born May 17, 1915. She married Bonnie Lee Graham June 26, 1940. B. L., son of George Thomas Graham and Lula Ada Steele, was born Aug. 24, 1914, in Union Co., Miss. They had one child:

314. Janis Marie Graham, born Sept. 17, 1946.

240. Bonnie Kate Martin, daughter of Audrey Leigh Martin and Minnie Millicent Flynt, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Nov. 23, 1918 in Laurel, Miss. She married Leonard William Derrow on March 30, 1950 in Washington, D.C. Leonard was born March 7, 1926 in Broadway, Virginia. He is the son of Ira Leonard Derrow and Esther Virginia Mills. Bonnie and Leonard had one son:

315. Leonard William Derrow, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1951.

241. Betty Ruth Martin, daughter of Audrey Leigh Martin and Minnie Millicent Flynt, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Aug. 4, 1924 in Laurel, Miss. She has remained single. Betty is an officer in the Commercial National Bank, Laurel, Miss. where she has worked for forty years. She is a member of the N.A.B. and the Magnolia Chapter of the Miss. Association of Bank Women, the Laurel Credit Women International and Laurel Business and Professional Women's Club. She is also a very dedicated member of Second Avenue Baptist Church. She has recently written and published a book, **The History of Second Avenue Baptist Church.**

242. Joyce Annette Martin, daughter of Audrey Leigh Martin and Minnie Millicent Flynt, granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Jan. 16, 1927 in Laurel, Miss. She married William Lackey Freeman Nov. 6, 1948 in Laurel, Miss. Bill, the son of Uban Lackey Freeman and Ladyse Shannon, was born Aug. 1, 1925 in D'lo, Miss. They had three sons:

316. Robert Lee Freeman, born July 30, 1954 and died June 18, 1955.

317. William Rodney Freeman, born Sept. 23, 1958.

318. David Keith Freeman, born March 26, 1963.

247. Carl William Lyon, son of Lucius Jefferson Lyon and Della Mae Lowe, grandson of Thomas Lyon and Theodocia Mellisa Collins, gr-grandson of Jasper J. Collins and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Gatzy Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born May 14, 1902. He married Esther Elizabeth Powell on July 2, 1925. Esther Elizabeth, the daughter of George W. Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murry, was born Oct. 2, 1902. Their children are:

- 319. Elizabeth Carlene Lyon, born May 24, 1927 and died May 25, 1927.
- 320. Helen Delores Lyon, born Dec. 3, 1928.
- 321. Donnis Cecil Lyon, born Dec. 25, 1931.
- 322. Carl Dorman Lyon, born April 20, 1938.

255. Vina Katherine Collins, daughter of Theron Ulyses Collins and Emma Maye Hill, granddaughter of Henry Clay Collins and Vina Ann Herrington, gr-granddaughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzy Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born March 25, 1913 in Moselle, Miss. She married first Chester Pride Black Sept. 8, 1945. She married second Frederic Lyman Tyler March 7, 1956. He died Aug. 9, 1961.

256. Ethyl Marice Collins, daughter of Theron Ulyses Collins and Emma Maye Hill, grand-daughter of Henry Clay Collins and Vina Ann Herrington, gr-granddaughter of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzy Powell, gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born May 16, 1915. She married William Chilton Brown Aug. 27, 1938 in Laurel, Miss. William Chilton, son of Dominic Brown and Mattie Worley, was born July 17, 1909 in Bogalusa, La. He died July 21, 1977 and is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Miss. Marice and Bill's children are:

- 323. Sophia Kay Brown, born Sept. 26, 1939.
- 324. Leigh Browlee Brown, born Nov. 24, 1947.

257. Theron Ulyses Collins, Jr., son of Theron Ulyses Collins, Sr. and Emma Maye Hill, grandson of Henry Clay Collins and Vina Ann Herrington, gr-grandson of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzy Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Oct. 5, 1919 in Moselle, Miss. He married first Shirley Jean Carlton Sept. 3, 1945. They divorced March 1, 1950. They had one child:

- 325. Ruth Lynette Collins, born July 1, 1947.

T. U. married second Eva Patricia Brogan May 2, 1953. Eva, the daughter of Robert E. Brogan and Ethel Mary Hogan, was born Sept. 15, 1928 in Laurel, Miss. They had three children:

- 326. Kelly Diane Collins, born March 6, 1956.
- 327. Clay Michael Collins, born June 18, 1958.
- 328. Stacy Theron Collins, born Oct. 5, 1960.

259. Jasper Warren Collins, son of Theron Ulyses Collins and Emma Maye Hill, grandson of Henry Clay Collins and Vina Ann Herrington, gr-grandson of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzy Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Aug. 1, 1924 in Ellisville, Miss. He married Annette Tanner Feb. 21, 1948. They had five children:

- 329. Jasper Warren Collins, Jr. (Jay), born Dec. 24, 1948.
- 330. Philip Gregory Collins, born March 14, 1952.
- 331. Carolyn Leah Collins, born Sept. 21, 1953.
- 332. Eleanor Collette Collins, born Oct. 9, 1956 (twin).
- 333. Sarah Colleen Collins, born Oct. 9, 1956 (twin).

260. Walter Orin Collins, son of Theron Ulyses Collins and Emma Maye Hill, grandson

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

of Henry Clay Collins and Vina Ann Herrington, gr-grandson of Jasper J. Collins and Gatzy Powell, gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Aug. 1, 1924 in Ellisville, Miss. He married Julaine Ann Jollay June 21, 1947. Julaine Ann, the daughter of Frederick Prelo Jollay and Vivian Naomi Spangler, was born June 3, 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio. They had five children:

- 334. Vivian Ann Collins, born Feb. 6, 1949.
- 335. Walter David Collins, born Jan. 6, 1950.
- 336. Linda Catherine Collins, born Nov. 7, 1951
- 337. Emily Suzanne Collins, born Dec. 9, 1952.
- 338. Charles Frederick Collins, born Feb. 15, 1954.

314. Janis Marie Graham, daughter of Bonnie Lee Graham and Audrey Marie Martin, granddaughter of Audrey Leigh Martin and Minnie Millicent Flynt, gr-granddaughter of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-gr-granddaughter of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Sept. 17, 1946 in Laurel, Miss. She married Joe David Dowe Feb. 21, 1970 in Oxford, Miss. Joe, the son of Isaac Dowe and Carrie Stubbs, was born Sept. 21, 1946. They have three children:

- 339. Tracy Ann Dowe, born Dec. 27, 1973 (twin).
- 340. Lori Ann Dowe, born Dec. 27, 1973 (twin).
- 341. Steven David Dowe, born July 11, 1979.

317. William Rodney Freeman son of William Lackey Freeman and Joyce Annette Martin, grandson of Audrey Leigh Martin and Minnie Millicent Flynt, gr-grandson of Jefferson Davis Flynt and Easter Remillicent (Dolly) Shows, gr-gr-grandson of Warren Wade Shows and Remillicent Powell, gr-gr-gr-grandson of John H. Powell, Jr. and Eliza Spears, was born Sept. 23, 1958. He married Betty Lynn Howze June 18, 1983. Betty Lynn, the daughter of Henry LeGrand Howze and Adair Wilson, was born March 21, 1959 in Carlsdale, Miss.

RIGDON POWELL

Rigdon Powell, son of John H. Powell (Sr.) and Esther _____, was born Dec. 6, 1806 in Jones Co., Georgia. He married on his 21st birthday, Dec. 6, 1827 in Crawford Co., Georgia to Nancy Roberts. Nancy, daughter of Graystock Roberts, Jr. and his wife, Mary _____, was born 1808 in Burke County.

The Rigdon Powells lived in Crawford County, Ga. until 1843 when they sold their land and moved to Jones Co., Miss. About 1861 they moved to Pike Co., Miss. and lived for a few years near their younger children but returned to Jones Co. after the Yankees burned their home during the Civil War. They were living in the home of their second oldest child, Hiram Washington Powell, when they died, Rigdon on Sept. 25, 1880 and Nancy on Sept. 19, 1882.

Rigdon was well educated as were his brothers. Rigdon was a school teacher and a farmer. Both Rigdon and his wife Nancy Powell were charter members of Indian Springs Baptist Church. The church was organized May 8, 1854 with J. P. Martin the moderator and James M. Powell the first clerk. Rigdon was appointed deacon since he was duly ordained, having held that position in his previous church membership. Rigdon served Indian Springs Baptist Church in several capacities--as deacon, church clerk and delegate to the Baptist Association Conventions.

This James M. Powell who was the first church clerk was the son of John H. Powell, Jr. Rigdon and his brother John H. Powell named their oldest son James Madison. Rigdon's son James Madison Powell was killed in the Civil War riding at the head of a Calvary Regiment.

Rigdon and his wife are buried in Indian Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, near Soso, Miss. but their graves are not marked and are lost.

Legal Records Pertaining to Rigdon Powell:

- (a) Mrs. W. O. Richey, Boyce Ga. has a letter from James O. Herrington dated Nov. 7, 1946, Ellisville, Miss., which says that Rigdon and John H. Powell were brothers.
- (b) Mrs. Richey also has a letter more than thirty years old from Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Powell of Ellisville, Miss. in which they interviewed a Mr. George Knight then age 90 with a good clear mind. He told them that Rigdon Powell and his brother John H. Powell, Jr. removed from Crawford Co., Ga. to Jones Co., Miss. in 1843. Mr. Knight said as a small boy he remembered seeing both brothers and knew them personally.
- (c) Rigdon Powell's marriage record is found in the Crawford Co. Court House at Knoxville, Ga.
- (d) 1830 census Crawford Co., Ga. for Rigdon Powell.
- (e) Crawford Co, Ga. Deed Book A, page 99, Dec. 4, 1829. Deed from Rigdon Powell to Eli Rushing.
- (f) Crawford Co., Ga. Deed Book A, Page 215. R. Powell to William Blakey, etal. 202½ acres 3rd Dist.
- (g) Crawford Co., Ga. Deed Book A, age 246. Conveyed Oct. 2, 1830. Recorded May 18, 1832. Deed from Moose Tatom to Rigdon Powell. 202½ acres 1st Dist.
- (h) Crawford Co., Ga. Deed Book A, Page 273. Conveyed Jan. 3, 1832. Recorded June 15, 1832. Deed from R. Powell to William Blakey-Thomas Bell.
- (i) 1840 census, Crawford Co., Ga. for Rigdon Powell.
- (j) Crawford Co., Ga. Deed Book D, Page 162. March 28, 1843. Deed from J. H.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell of the Co. of Stewart to Rigdon Powell Co. of Crawford. 1/3 of Lot No. 189, 6th Dist, formerly Houston, now Crawford.

- (k) Crawford Co., Ga. Deed Book D, Page 186. Aug. 8, 1843. Deed from Rigdon Powell to William Roberts.
- (l) 1850 census, Jones Co., Miss. for Rigdon Powell: Rigdon Powell 44 Ga., Nancy 41 Ga., Hiram W. 20 Ga., Mary E. 19 Ga., Stacy 15 Ga., Elijah 13 Ga., George G. 10 Ga., Jancy J. 8 Ga., Andrew J. 6 Ga., Thomas R. 5/12 Miss., William A. Ellzey 1 Miss.
- (m) Jones Co., Miss. Deed Book B, Page 9. Conveyed March 19, 1853. Recorded Sept. 26, 1853. Deed from Ridgon Powell to John Bayley. 16th Sec. land for 93 years. Wit. Y. E. Welborn, Thomas Hill.
- (n) 1860 census, Jones Co., Miss. for Rigdon Powell: Rigdon Powell 54 m Ga., Nancy 52 f Ga., George G. 20 m Ga., Nancy J. 18 f Ga., A. J. 16 m Ga., Thomas R. 10 m Miss., Sarah E. 7 f Miss., G. S. Roberts 82 m N.C.
- (o) 1880 census, Jones Co., Miss. for Hirma Washington Powell which includes Rigdon Powell and his wife Nancy.

276 Powell, H. W. 50 m farmer	Ga. Ga. Ga. (Hiram Washington)
" M. C. 54 f wife	Ala. Ala. Ala. (Catherine)
G. W. 19 m son	Miss. Ga. Ala. (George Washington)
M. E. 13 f dau.	Miss. Ga. Ala. (Mary Elizabeth)
J. W. 12 m son	Miss. Ga. Ala. (John Wilson)
M. A. 10 f dau.	Miss. Ga. Ala. (Martha Ann)
H. 8 f dau.	Miss. Ga. Ala. (Caldonia)
A. J. 6 m son	Miss. Ga. Ala. (Andrew Jackson)
S. M. 3 f dau.	Miss. Ga. Ala. (Sarah)
E. F. 8/12 dau.	Miss. Ga. Ala. (Eugenia)
R. 74 father	Ga. Ga.? Ga. (Rigdon)
N. 72 mother	Ga. Ga.? Ga.? (Nancy)
- (p) Mrs. Richey has photo copies of Bible records which give the death dates of Ridgon Powell and his wife Nancy Roberts Powell.

Some Descendants of Rigdon Powell

1. The children of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts were:
 2. James Madison Powell, born 1829.
 3. Hiram Washington Powell, born May 14, 1830.
 4. Mary Elizabeth Powell, born 1831.
 5. Stacy Powell, born 1832.
 6. Elijah Powell, born 1838.
 7. George Green Powell, born Feb. 6, 1840.
 8. Nancy Jane Powell, born 1842.
 9. Andrew Jackson Powell, born Nov. 2, 1844.
 10. Thomas Rigdon Powell, born 1846.
 11. Sarah Easter Powell, born March 8, 1853.
2. James Madison Powell, son of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born 1829 in Crawford Co., Ga. He married ca 1847-48 to Cynthia Ellzey, born ca 1832. Cynthia Ellzey's parents Evan Ellzey and Mary _____ were born in S.C. James Madison Powell was killed in the Civil War and was buried in Atlanta, Ga. James Madison Powell and Cynthia Ellzey had seven children.
 12. Mary E. Powell, born 1848.
 13. Martha C. Powell, born 1850.
 14. Nancy J. Powell, born 1852.
 15. William Hiram Powell, born Jan. 26, 1855.
 16. Francis Marion Powell, born 1856.
 17. Eliza Alice Powell, born 1858.
 18. Susan C. Powell, born 1862.
 19. James Marshall Powell, born 1863.

Legal Records Pertaining to James Madison Powell and Cynthia Ellzey:

- (a) 1850 Census of Jones Co., Miss. for James M. Powell: James M. 21 Ga., Cynthia 18 Miss., Mary 1 Miss.
 - (b) 1860 Census of Jones Co., Miss for James M. Powell: James M. Powell 32 Ga., C. 28 Miss., Mary E. 12 Miss., Martha C. 10 Miss., E. A. 2 Miss., Evan Ellzey 74 S.C., Mary Ellzey 72 S. C.
 - (c) 1870 Census of Jones Co., Miss. for Cynthia Powell, widow of James M. Powell: Cynthia Powell 37 Miss., Jane 17 Miss., William H. 15 Miss., Francis M. 13 Miss., Eliza A. 10 Miss., Susan C. 8 Miss., James M. 7 Miss., Mary Ellzey 80 S.C.
 - (d) Letter from Mr. H. C. Powell to Mrs. Mattie Rickey, dated April 14, 1946, Soso, Miss., in which he tell of two brothers, John H. Powell and Rigdon Powell, moving from Georgia to Miss. He named some of their children and some of their descendants.
3. Hiram Washington Powell, son of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born May 14, 1830 in Crawford Co., Ga. and died Jan. 10, 1885. He married first Mary Catherine Valentine in 1852. Mary was born Nov. 22, 1834 and died Jan. 17, 1863. She was the first person to be buried in Union Line Cemetery, near Soso, Miss. in Jones Co. Their children were:
 20. William Thomas Powell, born July 28, 1853.
 21. James M. Powell, born Jan. 23, 1855.
 22. Ebeline Treasy Powell, born Jan. 26, 1857.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

23. Nancy Jane Powell, born Jan. 15, 1859.
 24. George Warren Powell, born Jan. 28, 1861.
- Hiram W. Powell married second Catherine E. Grimes on Oct. 5, 1865. Catherine was born April 15, 1844 and died Jan. 27, 1915. The had seven children:
25. Mary Elizabeth Powell, born Aug. 31, 1866.
 26. Wilson Powell, born March 7, 1868.
 27. Martha Ann Powell, born Jan. 23, 1870.
 28. Caldonia Powell, born Dec. 3, 1871.
 29. Andrew Powell, born Jan. 8, 1874.
 30. Sarah Powell, born March 8, 1877.
 31. Eugenia Powell, born Oct. 8, 1879.
4. Mary Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born about 1831 in Crawford Co., Ga. She married about 1851 to Joseph Warren a Baptist preacher who came from Rome, Ga. to Jones Co., Miss. Mary Elizabeth was buried in Hot Coffee, Miss. in Covington Co. Their children were:
32. Elbert Warren.
 33. Laurence Warren.
 34. India Warren.
 35. Mary Jane Warren.
 36. Charles Harrison Warren, born Jan. 28, 1859.
 37. Lucy Warren.
 38. George Warren.
 39. Hosey Warren.
 40. Martin Warren.
 41. Jesse Warren.
 42. John Warren.
7. George Green Powell, son of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Feb. 6, 1840 in Crawford Co., Ga. He married first to Emaline Amanda Owen on April 17, 1861 in Jones Co., Miss. Emaline Amanda Owen, daughter of Mastin William Owen and Nancy Elliott, was born April 10, 1841 in Smith Co., Miss. She died Oct. 19, 1869 in Lawrence Co., Miss. and was buried in Providence Church Cemetery near Jayess, Miss. Their children were:
43. James Madson Powell, born March 19, 1865.
 44. William Mastin Powell, born Dec. 11, 1866.
 45. Frances Eugenie Powell, born April 10, 1868.
- On Oct. 30 1871 Lt. George Green Powell (C.S.A.) Co. K 8th Miss. Inf. married M. S. Bush in Pike Co., Miss. She died Jan. 23, 1929 at Grant Ph., La. and was buried in Olive Branch Cemetery. George Green Powell died Aug. 21. 1911 at Grant Ph., La and was buried in Olive Branch Cemetery. George Green Powell and his second wife had eight children:
46. Mattie Powell, born Oct. 15, 1872.
 47. Melissa Powell, born Feb. 21, 1876.
 48. Alice Powell, born Feb. 16, 1878.
 49. Althea Powell, born Sept. 13, 1879.
 50. Benjamin F. Powell, born Nov. 2, 1882.
 51. Cleveland Powell, born Jan. 29, 1886.
 52. Mollie Powell, born May 27, 1889.
 53. Alma Powell, born May 10, 1893.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

8. Nancy Jane Powell, daughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born in 1842 in Crawford Co., Ga. She married Dave Howell. They had
 54. an adopted daughter Lillie who married Jim Brister.
9. Andrew Jackson Powell, son of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Nov. 2, 1844 in Jones Co., Miss. He married Mary Angeline Boutwell who was born July 22, 1848. Their children were:
 55. Marion Alson Powell, born June 13, 1868.
 56. Hiram Powell, born April 20, 1870.
 57. Sarah Jane Powell, born Jan. 7, 1872.
 58. James Edward Powell, born Dec. 9, 1873.
 59. Mary Florence Powell, born Aug. 5, 1875.
 60. Mandy Louise Powell, born May 19, 1877.
 61. Easter Evaline Powell, born Oct. 26, 1878.
 62. Timia Phoilonia Powell, born Sept. 10, 1880.
 63. Virgle Warren Powell, born May 13, 1884.
 64. George Wilson Powell, born May 17, 1886.
 65. William Jackson Powell, born Jan. 15, 1888.

This information on the family of Andrew Jackson Powell and his wife Mary Angeline Boutwell was copied from family Bible by Mrs. Easter Powell Sumrall of Jayess, Miss. in 1946.
11. Sarah Easter Powell, daughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born March 8, 1853 in Jones Co., Miss. In Dec. 1871 she married Andrew Jackson Howell. Howell was born March 11, 1853 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Oct. 27, 1918 in McComb, Miss., Pike County. Sarah Easter died March 6, 1916. Both she and her husband were buried in Johnston Station Cemetery in Pike Co., Miss. Their children were:
 66. Althea Howell, born 1872.
 67. James (Jimmy) Howell, born 1874.
 68. Lawrence Webb Howell, born Dec. 13, 1875.
 69. William Marshall Howell, born Sept. 8, 1878.
 70. Ophelia Howell, born March 3, 1880.
 71. Olevia Howell, born May 10, 1882.
 72. Lewis David Howell, born April 18, 1884.
 73. Andrew Jackson Howell, born March 5, 1886.
 74. Smithy Howell, born Feb. 10, 1888.
 75. Florence Lilly Howell, born Aug. 20, 1892.
 76. Ernie Lee Howell, born March 28, 1898.
15. William Hiram Powell, son of James Madison Powell and Cynthia Ellzey, grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Jan. 26, 1855 in Jones Co., Miss. He married Margaret Ester Fountain Jan. 15, 1880 in Jones Co., Margaret Ester was born July 23, 1860 in Green Co., Miss. and died Sept. 7, 1940 in Jones Co. William Hiram died July 11, 1933. Both he and his wife were buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. They had sixteen children:
 77. James Buchanan Powell, born Oct. 20, 1880.
 78. Mary Ledonis Powell, born Nov. 21, 1881.
 79. Fannie Powell, born June 2, 1883.
 80. Willie Powell, born Sept. 18, 1884.
 81. Susan Powell, born March 25, 1886.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

82. Martha Jane Powell, born June 20, 1887.
 83. Addison Powell, born Feb. 9, 1889.
 84. Dealia Powell, born June 8, 1890.
 85. Bessie Powell, born June 7, 1891.
 86. Minda Powell, born April 17, 1893.
 87. Hiram Wilson Powell, born Oct. 30, 1894.
 88. Jeaner Powell, born April 29, 1896.
 89. Anna Powell, born Sept. 29, 1898.
 90. Alson Powell, born June 3, 1900.
 91. J. P. Powell, born July 14, 1901.
 92. Leroy Powell, born May 2, 1903.
20. William Thomas Powell, son of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Valentine, grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts. was born July 28. 1853, Soso, Miss. He married Sarah S. Wade May 20, 1875, Soso, Miss. at the home of D. W. Wade. Sarah was born April 22, 1855, Soso and died Aug. 9, 1921. Both she and her husband are buried at Centerville Baptist Church Cemetery, Soso, Miss. They had twelve children:
93. Jane Powell, born Dec. 24, 1876.
 94. Elvira Powell, born Dec. 18, 1878.
 95. Lula Powell, born Dec. 12, 1880.
 96. Elizabeth Powell, born Oct. 15, 1882.
 97. Twin boy, born June 13, 1885 and died same day.
 98. Twin boy, born June 13, 1885 and died same day.
 99. Hiram Warren Powell, born July 27, 1886.
 100. Daniel B. Powell, born Dec. 24, 1888.
 101. S. Pearson Powell, born Nov. 12, 1891.
 102. Wayne C. Powell, born Oct. 4, 1893.
 103. Henry Clinton Powell, born Dec. 15, 1895.
 104. Lela Powell, born April 13, 1904.
24. George Warren Powell, son of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Jan. 28, 1865 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Nov. 2, 1912. He married Oct. 28, 1886 to Mary Elizabeth Murray in Gitano, Miss., Jones Co. Mary Elizabeth was born Oct. 25, 1866 in Gitano, Miss. county of Jones and died March 28, 1936. Bothe she and her husband are buried in Union Line Cemetery in Jones Co., Miss. They had six children:
105. Jackson Monroe Powell, born Feb. 11, 1889.
 106. James Jethro Powell, born Jan. 26, 1894.
 107. Frances Janie Powell, born June 16, 1897.
 108. John Oree Powell, born July 3, 1901 (twin)
 109. Leon Washington Powell, born July 3, 1901 (twin).
 110. Esther Elizabeth Powell, born Oct. 2, 1909.
36. Charles Harrison Warren, son of Reverend Joseph Warren and Mary Elizabeth Powell, grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Jan. 27. 1859 at Big Creek, Jones Co., Miss. and died Sept. 6, 1927. He married Elizabeth Tabitha Flynt, daughter of Thomas Newton Flynt and Martha Ellen Pinion. Elizabeth was born Oct. 3, 1863 at Big Creek, Jones Co., Miss. and died April 7, 1911. Both she and her husband are buried at Spring Hill, Jones Co., Miss. They had fifteen children:
111. Mary Frances Warren, born Dec. 4, 1883.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

- 112. Minnie Susanna Warren, born Sept. 6, 1885.
- 113. Ida Jane Warren, born Nov. 28, 1887.
- 114. Joseph Wilson Warren, born Jan. 27, 1889.
- 115. Thomas Benjamin Alson Warren, born Nov. 10, 1890.
- 116. Dovie Louretta Warren, born Sept. 14, 1892.
- 117. David Otis Warren, born Oct. 4, 1894.
- 118. Lucy Appie Lona Warren, born July 3, 1896 (twin).
- 119. Mae Warren, born July 3, 1896 (twin).
- 120. Daniel Lourene Warren, born March 19, 1898.
- 121. John Devay Warren, born Oct. 5, 1899.
- 122. Charlie Webster Warren, born Sept. 23, 1901.
- 123. James Ezra Warren, born May 9, 1903.
- 124. Darling Warren, born Dec. 25, 1904.
- 125. Dollie Ocie Warren, born Dec. 4, 1905.

In July 1913 Charlie Harrison Warren married second Nealie Wade. She died June 20, 1917. They had two children:

- 126. India Allene Warren, born Dec. 10, 1915.
- 127. Woodrow Harrison Warren, born Sept. 24, 1916.

In 1918 he married third Lurlene Sumrall.

This information was compiled by David Otis Warren, P.O. Box 24, Laurel, Miss., 39440.

- 43. James Madison Powell, son of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born March 19, 1865 in Jones Co., Miss. and died Dec. 31, 1904 in Linscum or Selma, La. He married first Ella Burns. Ella died June 20, 1936 in Tioga, La. and is buried in Palestine Cemetery. Five children were born to this union:

- 128. William Powell, died at the age of six or seven years.
- 129. George Powell, died in infancy.
- 130. Joseph Mayberry Powell, born Jan. 29, 1890.
- 131. Martin Van Buren Powell.
- 132. Minnie Powell, died in infancy.

This information was obtained from Martin Powell, Tioga, La. and from Mrs. Joseph M. Powell and Mrs. Rose Powell Price.

James Madison Powell married third Sarah Ann Green, daughter of Wash Green and Elizabeth Shows. Sarah Ann was born Sept. 2, 1869 and died Dec. 12, 1941 in Shreveport, La. She is buried in Forest Park, Shreveport, La. Three children were born to this union:

- 133. Mary Etta Powell, born May 10, 1902.
- 134. Arthur Powell, born April 10, 1903.
- 135. Alfred Anderson Powell, born June 21, 1904.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Travis L. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 67, Houghton, La.

- 44. William Mastin Powell, son of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Dec. 11, 1866 in Jones Co., Miss. and died in Pineville, La. He married Louise Thornhill who was born Nov. 11-c-1868. Lousie died Nov. 24, 1954 in West Monroe, La. Both she and her husband are buried in Pine Gove Cemetery, Ruby, La. They had four children:

- 136. Ada Powell, born July 6, 1892.
- 137. Dennis W. Powell, born July 6, 1894.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

138. Lucinda Powell, born May 2, 1896.

139. Mary Ellen Powell, born July 5, 1899.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Ada Powell Wasson, West Monroe, La.

45. Frances Eugenie Powell, daughter of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born April 10, 1868 in Pike Co., Miss. She died Oct. 26, 1941 in Pineville, La. and was buried in Pineridge Cemetery, Melder, La. Frances Eugenie married first Bester Nathaniel Neal, son of John William Templeton Reid Neal and Nancy Thames in Alexandria, La. Bester was born Aug. 20, 1866 in Choctaw Co., Ala. He was killed in an accident April 10, 1901 in Woodworth, La. and was buried in Polk Cemetery in Lamouria, La. They had three children:

140. Louise Ann Neal, born Feb. 2, 1894.

141. May Amanda Neal, born June 17, 1896.

142. Bester Mary Neal, born Sept. 18, 1901.

Frances Eugenie married second James Eldridge Francis June 26, 1904. James Eldridge Francis, son of James Monroe Francis and Harriet Smiley, was born July 25, 1862 in Summerville, La. He died May 12, 1930 in DeRidder, La. and was buried in Melder, La. Frances Eugenie Powell and James Eldridge Francis had two children:

143. Martha (Mattie) M. Francis, born April 6, 1905.

144. George Antony Francis, born Nov. 27, 1907.

This information was obtained from family Bible, from census 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 Choctaw Co., Ala., and from personal knowledge of Frances Eugenie Powell, mother of Mrs. W. O. Richey, Boyce, La.

61. Easter Evaline Powell, daughter of Andrew Jackson Powell and Mary Angeline Boutwell, granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Oct. 26, 1878 in Lawrence Co., Miss. She married William A. Sumrall, son of Reason Sumrall and Kate Dunaway, in Dec. 1895 in Lawrence Co., Miss. William was born March 22, 1872 in Marion Co., Miss. and died Feb. 22, 1949 in Jayess, Miss. Easter died April 21, 1957 in Jayess, Miss. Both she and her husband were buried in Providence Baptist Cemetery in Lawrence Co., Miss. They had four children:

145. Oma Lee Sumrall, born Sept. 11, 1897.

146. Homer J. Sumrall, born Nov. 31, 1899.

147. Elsie B. Sumrall, born May 7, 1906.

148. Willie May Sumrall, born March 1910 and died May 1912.

This information was obtained from the family Bible of Homer J. Sumrall, Rt. 2, Jayess, Miss.

71. Olevia Howell, daughter of Andrew Jackson Howell and Sarah Easter Powell, granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born May 10, 1882 and died Dec. 21, 1904 Johnston Station, miss. In Nov. 1897 she married William Buford Talbert. He died July 19, 1932 in Columbia, Miss., Marion Co. and was buried in East Columbia Cemetery. They had three children:

149. Arthur William Talbert, born Dec. 5, 1900.

150. Ruby Beatrice Talbert, born April 24, 19 .

151. Emma Olevia Talbert, born Nov. 1, 1915.

87. Hiram Wilson Powell, son of William Hiram Powell and Margaret Ester Fountain, grandson of James Madison Powell and Cynthia Ellzey, gr-grandson of Rigdon

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Oct. 30, 1894 in Jones Co., Miss. He married Nancy Everline Ross Feb. 3, 1917 in Ellisville, Miss. Nancy Everline, daughter of Stephen Virgil Ross and Mary Judith Stockton, was born May 1, 1896 in Philadelphia, Miss. They had seven children:

- 152. Theresa Almeda Powell, born Dec. 29, 1917.
- 153. Juanita Powell, born Oct. 26, 1919.
- 154. Ross Wilson Powell, born July 21, 1921.
- 155. Ray Powell, born Sept. 21, 1923.
- 156. Evelyn Marie Powell, born April 18, 1926.
- 157. Fay Etta Powell, born Aug. 29, 1930.
- 158. Welton Virgil Powell, born May 17, 1933.

This information was given by Mrs. Theresa Blackledge Rt. 2, Ellisville, Miss.

100. Daniel Benjamin Powell, son of William Thomas Powell and Sarah S. Wade, grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Valentine, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Dec. 24, 1888 in Jones Co., Miss. He married Verlie Jane Hilbun, daughter of Daniel Benjamin Hilbun and Pearl Hill. Verlie Jane was born Nov. 28, 1899 in Jones Co., Miss. and died April 30, 1975. Both she and her husband are buried in Centerville Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. Their children are:
- 159. Hellonise Powell, born Oct. 14, 1916.
 - 160. Edwina Powell, born July 21, 1919.
 - 161. Sarah Pearl Powell, born Nov. 5, 1923.
 - 162. Daniel B. Powell, Jr., born July 5, 1928.

This information was obtained from David W. Powell, 1300 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La., 70112.

103. Henry Clinton Powell, son of William Thomas Powell and Sarah S. Wade, grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Valentine, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Dec. 15, 1895 in Soso, Miss., Jones Co. and died Dec. 29, 1961 in Ellisville, Miss. He married Vergie Ellzey Oct. 26, 1916. They had five children:
- 163. Magdalyn Powell, born Oct. 22, 1918.
 - 164. Lauren Clinton Powell, born Feb. 21, 1922.
 - 165. William Bernard Powell, born Sept. 3, 1925.
 - 166. Harold E. Powell, born May 30, 1927.
 - 167. Virginia Sue Powell, born Oct. 24, 1937.

This information was given by Mrs. H. C. Powell, Ellisville, Miss.

105. Jackson Monroe Powell, son of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Feb. 11, 1889 in Gitano, Miss., Jones Co. He died April 25, 1964 in Ellisville, Miss. He married Dollie A. Wade, daughter of J. Quitman Wade and Mary Hill, May 1, 1913. They had two children:
- 168. Jackson Monroe Powell, Jr. born Oct. 10, 1918.
 - 169. Dorothy Maxine Powell, born Feb. 1, 1920. She was killed in an automobile wreck.

106. James Jethro Powell, son of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Jan. 26, 1894 in Gitano, Miss., Jones Co. He died June 12, 1959 in Laurel Miss. He married Rebecca Jane LeGuin Dec. 23,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

1920. Rebecca Jane, daughter of Joseph Samuel LeGuin and Amanda Angeline Heath, was born Feb. 22, 1893 in Carroll Co., Ga. She died March 28, 1937 in Laurel. Both she and her husband were buried in Union Line Cemetery. They had four children:

- 170. James Kenneth Powell, born April 25, 1922.
- 171. Mary Eleanor Powell, born Feb. 18, 1925.
- 172. Edward Kirkland "Joe Bill" Powell, born Feb. 22, 1932.
- 173. Thomas Richard Powell, born Feb. 1, 1935.

This information was given by Constance Powell, Rt. 1, Box 578, Soso, Miss., 39480.

107. Frances Janie Powell, daughter of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, granddaughter of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born June 16, 1897 in Gitano, Miss. and died May 31, 1978 in Laurel. She married Doyle W. Gunter on Oct. 11, 1914 in Soso. Doyle was born Jan. 24, 1894 and died Dec. 5, 1977. Both are buried in Union Line Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. They had three children:

- 174. Oretta Gunter.
- 175. Nala Mae Gunter.
- 176. Ruby Lee Gunter.

108. John Oree Powell, (twin of Leon Washington) son of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born July 3, 1901 in Gitano, Miss. and died April 17, 1974 in Laurel. He married Orena Broome June 30, 1918 in Soso, Miss. Orena, daughter of Lewis Broome, was born May 21, 1901 and died Jan. 27, 1985. Both she and her husband were buried in Union Line Cemetery. They had three children:

- 177. George Lewis Powell, born June 25, 1920.
- 178. Gloria Powell, born Nov. 11, 1925.
- 179. Thomas Harold "Sam" Powell, born Oct. 12, 1927.

109. Leon Washington Powell, (twin of John Oree) son of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born July 3, 1901 in Gitano, Miss. He married first Vera Beatrice Holifield July 16, 1922. Vera Beatrice, daughter of Warren W. Holifield and Mary Columbus Wheeler, was born Oct. 3, 1904 in Jones Co. she died Sept. 12, 1962. Their children are:

- 180. Carrol W. Powell, born May 2, 1923.
- 181. Charles Milton Powell, born March 12, 1930.
- 182. Mona Ruth Powell, born Feb. 10, 1935.

Leon Washington Powell married second Madie Eleanor Ishee Blackwell on Dec. 25, 1945.

110. Esther Elizabeth Powell, daughter of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, granddaughter of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Oct. 2, 1909. She married Carl William Lyon July 2, 1925. Carl, son of Lucius J. Lyon and Della Mae Lowe, was born May 14, 1902. They had four children:

- 183. Elizabeth Carlene Lyon, born May 24, 1927.
- 184. Helen Delores Lyon, born Dec. 3, 1928.
- 185. Donnis Cecil Lyon, born Dec. 25, 1931.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

186. Carl Dorman Lyon, born April 20, 1938.
This information was given by Mrs. Carl Lyon, Laurel, Miss.

117. David Otis Warren, son of Charles Harrison Warren and Elizabeth Tabitha Flynt, grandson of Reverend Joseph Warren and Mary Elizabeth Powell, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Oct. 4, 1894 in Gitano, Miss., Jones Co. He married Ferrol Ivie Roberson, daughter of William Bates Roberson and Ollie Estelle Sims, April 13, 1925 in Meridian, Miss. Ferrol Ivie Roberson was born Aug. 2, 1904 in Meridian, Miss. They had three children:

187. Billy Ray Warren, born March 5, 1930.

188. Marianne Warren, born Oct. 9, 1933.

189. David Adrian Warren, born Aug. 11, 1940.

This information was given by David Otis Warren, Laurel, Miss.

130. Joseph Mayberry Powell, son of James Madison Powell and Ella Burns, grandson of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Jan. 29, 1890 in Holloway Prairie, La., Rapides Parish. He died Oct. 15, 1952 in Winnfield, La. and was buried in Palestine Methodist Church Cemetery. He married Ollie Rosetta Williams June 8, 1905. Ollie Rosetta was born Nov. 26, 1893 in Tioga, La. They had nine children:

190. Minnie Almeda Powell, born April 29, 1909.

191. Edith Powell, born Aug. 26, 1911.

192. Woodrow Wilson Powell, born Dec. 14, 1915.

193. Rose Ella Powell, born March 5, 1917.

194. Joseph Franklin Powell, born April 10, 1922.

195. Marie Powell, born March 23, 1926.

196. James Lee Powell, born Aug. 29, 1929.

197. Claude Powell, born Nov. 1932 (twin).

198. Clyde Powell, born Nov. 1932 (twin).

133. Mary Etta Powell, daughter of James Madison Powell and Sarah Ann Green, granddaughter of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born May 10, 1902 in Dry Prong, La. She married Travis L. Baker, son of William Baker and Anna P. Carroll on Aug. 6, 1927. Baker was born April 28, 1906. They had two children:

199. Travis Lloyd Baker, Jr., born Oct. 15, 1928.

200. Mary Frances Baker, born Dec. 14, 1930.

This information was given by Mrs. Travis L. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 67, Houghton, La.

140. Louise Ann Neal, daughter of Frances Eugenie Powell and her first husband Bester Nathaniel Neal, granddaughter of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Feb. 2, 1894, Woodworth, La. She died Aug. 10, 1962 in Alexandria, La. On May 9, 1915 she married Joseph Monroe Francis, son of James Eldridge Francis and Etta Ella Chapman. Joseph Monroe Francis was born Dec. 21, 1886 in Summerville, La. and he died Oct. 22, 1952 in Glenmora, La. Both he and his wife were buried in Pineridge Cemetery, Melder, La. They had no children. Mrs. J. M. Francis was half sister to Mrs. W. O. Richey, Boyce, La.

141. May Amanda Neal, daughter of Frances Eugenie Powell and her first husband, Bester Nathaniel Neal, granddaughter of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda

Owen, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born June 17, 1896 in Woodworth, La. She married first John Robert June 24, 1913 in Satori, La. John Robert was born May 20, 1891 and died April 19, 1924 in Alco, La. He was buried in Pineridge Cemetery, Melder, La. May Amanda and John Robert had six children:

201. John William Robert, born March 25, 1914.
202. Eugenia Anna May Robert, born Feb. 19, 1915.
203. Marion Edward Robert, born Jan. 17, 1917.
204. Bester Murdock Robert, born Aug. 24, 1919.
205. Esther Louise Robert, born Dec. 25, 1921.
206. George Wallace Robert, born March 21, 1924.

This information was obtained from family Bibles and personal knowledge.

May Amanda Neal married second Elzey Poole, May 10, 1926 in Leesville, La. Vernon Parish. Elzey Poole, son of Charlie Poole and Mary Perkins, was born July 19, 1884. May Amanda died April 12, 1957 in Shreveport, La. and was buried in Pineridge Cemetery, Melder, La. They had one child:

207. Hazel Ora Poole, born Feb. 15, 1927.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Robert C. Guice.

142. Bester Mary Neal, daughter of Frances Eugenie Powell and her first husband Bester Nathaniel Neal, granddaughter of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Sept. 18, 1901 in Woodworth, La. She married Daniel William Richmond, son of John Riley Richmond and Amanda Smith. Daniel was born March 2, 1886 in Amiable-Glenmora, La. He died April 7, 1958 in Lecompete, La. and was buried in Amiable Cemetery, Glenmora, La. Bester Mary and Daniel Richmond had ten children:

208. Jewel Eugenie Richmond, born Oct. 21, 1918.
209. Blanche B. Richmond, born Dec. 18, 1920.
210. Jack D. Richmond, born March 12, 1922.
211. Branch A. Richmond, born Sept. 21, 1925.
212. John A. Richmond, born Dec. 24, 1927.
213. Audrey E. Richmond, born April 6, 1930.
214. Myrtle M. Richmond, born Nov. 24, 1933.
215. Mamie L. Richmond, born June 24, 1936.
216. Barbara A. Richmond, born Nov. 30, 1938.
217. Daniel W. Richmond, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1944.

143. Martha (Mattie) M. Francis, daughter of Frances Eugenie Powell and her second husband James Eldridge Francis, granddaughter of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born April 6, 1905 in Woodworth, La. She married William Oscar Richey on July 30, 1940 in Orange, Texas. William Oscar Richey was born Dec. 20, 1898 in Vernon Parish, La. They had no children. Mattie Francis Richey attended Rapides Parish, Louisiana schools, Normal College, Natchitoches, Louisiana and taught school for sixteen years.

144. George Antony Francis, son of Frances Eugenie Powell and her second husband James Eldridge Francis, grandson of George Green Powell and Emaline Amanda Owen, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Nov. 27, 1907 in Woodworth, La. He married Ruby Edith Carruth on Dec. 7, 1932 in Alexandria, La.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Ruby Edith, daughter of Michael Carruth and Sarah Estelle Smith, was born Nov. 17, 1909 in Elmer, La. They had one child:

218. Shirley Ann Francis, born Sept. 8, 1935.

146. Homer J. Sumrall, son of Easter Evaline Powell and Wiliam A. Sumrall, grandson of Andrew Jackson Powell and Mary Angeline Boutwell, gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Nov. 3, 1899 in Jayess, Miss. He married Corine Schoettgen Dec. 23, 1923 in Jayess, Miss. Corine, daughter of Andrew Schoettgen and Josephine Perr, was born Jan. 1, 1901 in Mobile, Ala. They had one child:

219. Ottsie M. Sumrall, born Oct. 7, 1924.

This information was obtained from Homer J. Sumrall, Rt. 2, Jayess, Miss.

152. Theresa Almeda Blackledge, daughter of Hiram Wilson Powell and Nancy Everline Ross, granddaughter of William Hiram Powell and Margaret Ester Fountain, gr-granddaughter of James Madison Powell and Cynthia Ellzey, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Dec. 29, 1917, Jones Co., Miss. She married Clifford Merrill Blackledge April 27, 1940 in Laurel, Miss. Clifford Merrill Blackledge, son of Rev. Oscar Bowen Blackledge and Mary Azalen Walters, was born Sept. 27, 1915 in Jones Co., Miss. They had four children:

220. Gerald Arthur Blackledge, born Dec. 23, 1942.

221. Terry Allen Blackledge, born Aug. 30, 1944.

222. Peggy Lynne Blackledge, born Nov. 11, 1952.

223. Janet Marie Blackledge, born Sept. 2, 1955.

159. Hellonise Powell, daughter of Daniel Benjamin Powell and Verlie Jane Hilbun, granddaughter of William Thomas Powell and Sarah S. Wade, gr-granddaughter of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Valentine, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Oct. 14, 1916 in Petal, Miss. She married Carroll Cortes Dodson June 24, 1942 in New Orleans, La. Carroll Cortes Dodson, son of Van Dodson and Eugena Hurd, was born Aug. 10, 1909 in White Co., Tenn. He died March 9, 1982 and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Sparta, Tenn. They had five children:

224. Carol Lynn Dodson, born April 3, 1943.

225. Daniel Powell Dodson, born Oct. 25, 1946.

226. William Mark Dodson, born Jan. 20 1948.

227. Gary Wayne Dodson, born Feb. 17, 1949.

228. Charles Brent Dodson, born March 17, 1957.

160. Edwina Powell, daughter of Daniel Benjamin Powell and Verlie Jane Hilbun, granddaughter of William Thomas Powell and Sarah S. Wade, gr-granddaughter of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Valentine, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born July 21, 1919 in Soso, Miss. She married Emmett Alwyn Greenwalt on Dec. 24, 1944. Emmett Alwyn, son of Charles Greenwalt and Dora Sheares, was born July 5, 1907 in San Francisco, California. They had one child:

229. Franklin Charles Greenwalt, born June 10, 1950.

This information was given by Mrs. Emmett A. Greenwalt, 324 Rosemont Blvd., San Gabriel, Calif.

161. Sarah Pearl Powell, daughter of Daniel Benjamin Powell and Verlie Jane Hilbun, granddaughter of William Thomas Powell and Sarah S. Wade, gr-granddaughter of Hiram Washington Powell, and Mary Valentine, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rigdon

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Nov. 5, 1923 in Clinton, Miss. She married George E. Lorio on May 31, 1940 in St. Bernard Parish, La. George, son of E. George Lorio and Louisa Beenel, was born March 18, 1920 in Taft, La., St. Charles Parish. Sarah Pearl Powell and George E. Lorio had three children:

- 230. Georgene Lorio, born Nov. 3, 1947.
- 231. George E. Lorio, Jr., born July 23, 1949.
- 232. Louis "Edward" Lorio, born Feb. 14, 1955.

162. Daniel Benjamin Powell, Jr., son of Daniel Benjamin Powell, Sr. and Verlie Jane Hilbun, grandson of William Thomas Powell and Sarah S. Wade, gr-grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Valentine, gr-gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born on July 5, 1928 in New Orleans, La. and died July 17, 1968 in Austin, Texas. He married Anne Marie Lettermann on June 14, 1953 in New Orleans, La. Anne Marie, daughter of Henry August Lettermann and Anna Florence Helman, was born Aug. 8, 1928 in Taylor, Texas. They had four children:

- 233. Daniel Benjamin Powell, III, born May 4, 1955.
- 234. David Wayne Powell, born Oct. 21, 1957.
- 235. Elizabeth Anne Powell, born May 10, 1960.
- 236. Brian Hill Powell, born Dec. 5, 1962.

180. Carrol W. Powell, son of Leon Washington Powell and Vera Beatrice Holifield, grandson of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, gr-grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born May 2, 1923 in Jones Co., Miss. He died Jan. 22, 1962 and is buried in Union Line Cemetery, near Soso, Miss. He married Mary Deloris Jefcoat Dec. 23, 1942 in Soso, Miss. Mary Deloris, daughter of George Claude Jefcoat and Martha Caroline "Mattie" Gough, was born July 25, 1920 in Laurel, Miss. They had two children:

- 237. Constance Deloris Powell, born Jan. 3, 1953.
- 238. Ronald Carrol Powell, born Sept. 5, 1954.

This information was given by Constance D. Powell, Rt. 1, Box 578, Soso, Miss., 39480.

181. Charles Milton Powell, son of Leon Washington Powell and Vera Beatrice Holifield, grandson of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, gr-grandson of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-gr-grandson of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born March 12, 1930 in Jones Co., Miss. He married Shirley Vernelle Black on June 24, 1950 in Jones Co. at the home of Rev. Dee Parker. Shirley Vernelle, daughter of Ted William Black and Vila Jefcoat, was born Aug. 7, 1931 in Jones Co., Miss. They had one child:

- 239. Charles Randall "Randy" Powell, born Dec. 16, 1956 and died April 28, 1965.

This information was given by Vernelle Powell, Rt. 1, Box 88, Soso, Miss.

182. Mona Ruth Powell, daughter of Leon Washington Powell and Vera Beatrice Holifield, granddaughter of George Warren Powell and Mary Elizabeth Murray, gr-granddaughter of Hiram Washington Powell and Mary Catherine Valentine, gr-gr-granddaughter of Rigdon Powell and Nancy Roberts, was born Feb. 10, 1935 in Jones Co. Mona Ruth married first Rudolph Edward Black. She married second Robert Eugene Ruthledge. Robert Eugene, son of Emorald R. Ruthledge and Reva

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Gertrude McKammay, was born Jan. 31, 1930 in Bluff City, Tenn. Their children were:

- 240. Edward Gustavus Black, born March 14, 1958.
- 241. Sheila Ruth Rutledge, born Feb. 18, 1969.
- 242. Sherry Jean Rutledge, born June 19, 1971.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Selected POWELL Marriage Bonds from the NC Microfishes.

Name	Spouse	Date	Co.	Bondman
Thomas Powall	Rachel Byrd	27 Mar. 1775	Duplin	Robert Byrd
Abram Powel	Mary Harden	29 Aug. 1811	Rutherford	Wm. McBrayer
Allen	Eliz. Tweford	23 Aug. 1821	Guilford	Wm. Rankin
Benjamin	Sarah Jenkins	10 June 1819	Rowan	Wm. M. Crary
Charles	Sarah Bookout	25 Aug. 1822	Lincoln	John Bookout
Elijah	Nancy White	18 Feb. 1819	Randolph	Henry Powell
Elijah	Celey Taylor	7 Mar. 1828	Nash	James Taylor
Farrow	Betsy Walden	2 Apr. 1825	Randolph	Isaac Evens
Henry	Precilla Beeson	30 Mar. 1811	Randolph	Hutson Harison
James	Claryey Vaughn	23 Jul. 1823	Burke	Grs. Bowman
John	Anne Glosson	26 Dec. 1823	Guilford	David Thrift
John	Betsy Gerrell	20 Jan. 1810	Randolph	Eli Powell
John	Margaret Barlow	2 Aug. 1804	Robeson	Ambrose Powell
John	Nanceay Reavis	11 Apr. 1798	Surry	John Reavis
Kedar	Mary Pearce	6 Sep. 1825	Gates	James Powell
Moses	Carity Stephenson	16 Dec. 1822	Wake	Ridley Warren
Thomas	Anne Kennon	4 Aug. 1820	Caswell	Joel Cannon
William	Salley Johnston	17 Jan. 1829	Edgecombe	Wm. Moore
William	Polly White	XX Jan. 1812	Orange	Richd. Street
William	Rachel Smith	7 Jan. 1800	Wilkes	Wm. Cash
William	Susanna Williams	13 June 1811	Lincoln	Wm. Collins
Abner Powell	Betsy Bracken	11 Mar. 1828	Guilford	Moses Johnson
Abner	Dicey Brintle	22 Mar. 1782	Warren	John Ballard
Adin	Mary Williams	5 Jan. 1828	Johnston	Harmon Cordell
Alford	Maryan Miller	20 Jul. 1827	Randolph	Grn.B.Wininigh
Alfred	Margaret Hinshaw	11 May 1822	Guilford	Chris. Fie
Alfred D.	Emily Pitman	28 Dec. 1820	Halifax	A. Powell
Allen	Eliz. Smith	25 Jan. 1830	Halifax	James Powell
Allen	Mary Haskins	30 Dec. 1817	Halifax	Allen Powell
Allen	Casana Powell	29 Dec. 1823	Halifax	James Powell
Allen	Marey Haskett	11 Jan. 1820	Perq.	Benj. Gregry
Ambros	Agnis Roper	17 June 1782	Wilkes	Larkin Clevelan
Archibald	Arrebella Bobbitt	11 Apr. 1830	Franklin	Jona. J. Hunt
Asa	Mary Green	27 June 1826	Halifax	Uriah Smith
Austin	Fanny Anthony	26 Mar. 1812	Burke	Edmon Tilley
Barzilia	Betsy Poteet	17 Dec. 1825	Caswell	Henry Hooper
Benjamin	Polly Brown	26 Mar. 1812	Cumberland	John Ray
Cader	Celia Williams	27 June 1827	Bertie	George Jenkins
Cader	Nancy Cofield	23 Dec. 1807	Bertie	W.W. Veale
Cader	Francis Foote	3 June 1782	Warren	Wm. Foote
Charles	Sarah Brickle	10 Nov. 1792	Chowan	Wm. Romsoug
Charles	Sarah Outlaw	9 Feb. 1786	Gates	James Freeman
Cullen	Susan Peebles	22 Feb. 1828	Halifax	Geo. W. Gary
Daniel	Polly Hinton	10 Mar. 1791	Gates	John Hare
Dempsey	Polly Wall	31 Jan. 1822	Wake	Henry Wall
Douglas	Susan Bradshaw	28 Jul. 1820	Robeson	John Mercer
Eldred	Frances Legett	12 Aug. 1803	Bertie	Charles Manning
Eli	Rebecca Hasket	7 Nov. 1821	Randolph	Thomas Johnson
Eliga	Patsy Scott	17 Jul. 1828	Wake	Asa Wilson
Elijah	Salley Suits	XX Mar. 1828	Guilford	Aaron Climer
Elisha	Mary Tonans	20 Dec. 1809	Duplin	Jno. Hufham
Ezekiel	Rachel Jackson	9 Nov. 1808	Chowan	Wm. Jackson
Geo. W.	Mary Ramsey	4 Sep. 1826	Northampton	Matt Calvert
George	Jamima Roberts	8 Mar. 1793	Caswell	Lawr. Richar
Hardy	Nancy Stilly	28 Apr. 1820	Craven	Elij.Calaway
Henry	Polly Bond	4 Feb. 1802	Bertie	Henry Lee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Henry	Absala Eason	7 Feb. 1806	Bertie	Joseph Eason
Henry	Nancey Poteet	14 Jul. 1826	Caswell	Starling H.
Henry	Mary Pope	25 Nov. 1792	Wake	Robert Powell
Hezekiah	Helia Rogerson	12 June 1807	Perq.	Josi. Townsend
Honorius	Anne Brown	23 Feb. 1773	Bute	Thomas Machen
Jacob	Fanny Rector	29 Oct. 1827	Burke	Wm. Roane
Jacob	Betsy Shall	12 Apr. 1813	Gates	Moses H. Sm
Jacob	Salley Dempey	13 Dec. 1819	Halifax	James Dempey
Jacob S.	Merony Cinthia Alston	2 Oct. 1806	Gates	Demsey Knight
James	Winnifred Barrow	1 Aug. 1828	Craven	Roderik Powell
James	Delilah Taylor	9 Feb. 1827	Franklin	Jancy Tant
James	Millicent Speight	14 Jan. 1822	Gates	John Davis
James	Zilpha Blanshard	26 Dec. 1788	Gates	Moses Davis
James	Alcy S. Parker	5 Mar. 1821	Gates	Wm. Hofler
James	Priscilla Sledge	19 Dec. 1815	Warren	John Powell
James	Mason Hudson	21 Dec. 1825	Halifax	T. Gary
James	Susanna Adams	17 Oct. 1797	Rowan	Jno. Rogers
James B.	Eliz. J. Fowler	6 Feb. 1823	Wake	James D. Newsum
James M.	Betsy Mitchell	10 Jan. 1809	Caswell	Alex. Murphey
Jephthah	Polly A. Bibb	22 June 1805	Wake	Alsey High
Jerrald	Salley Walker	22 Dec. 1813	Person	Wm. McGeehee
Jesse	Charity Harrell	17 Oct. 1798	Bertie	Lewis Cotton
Jesse	Nancy Phillips	1 Sep. 1823	Edgecombe	
Jesse H.	Hester Ann Moore	23 Oct. 1826	Halifax	Lem L. Parker
John	Mary Whithurst	m. 29 Dec. 1775	Bute	John Turner
John	Mary Lassiter	27 May 1829	Gates	Thomas S. Spi
John	Eliz. Walton	20 Dec. 1792	Gates	Samuel Harrell
John	Salley Wiggins	5 Dec. 1808	Gates	Jesse B. Benton
John	Eliz. Morris	27 Dec. 1814	Northampton	
John	Delia Stroud	27 Mar. 1817	Orange	John Powell
John	Salley Elliff	15 Aug. 1794	Orange	Jeremiah Holt
John	Mary Cooke	14 Apr. 1818	Orange	N.H. Horton
John	Eliz. Rawley	28 Dec. 1822	Rockingham	Caleb Anglin
John	Eliz. Powers	14 Sep. 1822	Wake	Stephen Oliver
John B.	Nancy Davis	14 Feb. 1804	Warren	Richd K. Benni
John H.	Rosa L. Norwood	1 Apr. 1823	Halifax	Albert P. Whitak
Jordan	Eliz. Utley	2 Apr. 1812	Robeson	Litltn Tedde
Josiah	Martha Sykes	10 Feb. 1825	Northampton	Thomas A. Robins
Kedar	Sally Studervant	27 Nov. 1817	Wake	Theo. Pool
Keder	Lydia Hobbs	21 Oct. 1822	Wake	Nathanl Dunn
Kenean	Betsy Adams	8 Sep. 1827	Johnston	Cidney Adams
Kinchen	Martha Martin	6 Dec. 1826	Northampton	Parson Sikes
Lemuel	Mary Bagley	24 June 1793	Gates	Dan. Stalling
Lewis	Susannah Hall	10 Mar. 1784	Franklin	Jacob Powell
Marquis	Sarah Harwill	15 Sep. 1821	Warren	Thos. S. Harwell
Mason	Clary Brown	11 Aug. 1820	Wilkes	Waren H. Powell
Matthew	Eliz. Robinson	24 Dec. 1828	Northampton	Thom. Robinson
Matthew	Lucy Joiner	8 Aug. 1812	Wake	Jacob Williams
Miles	Eliz. Lee	22 Oct. 1796	Bertie	Granville Fl
Nathan	Nancy Ingram	16 Jul. 1790	Johnston	Jerem. Powell
Nath. Davis	Susan Powell	13 Aug. 1830	Halifax	Benj. H. Smit
Nicholas	Eliz. Lewis	19 Oct. 1826	Robeson	Wm. Barnes
Obid	Polly Herndon	1 Jul. 1805	Orange	Edward Sims
Peter	Patsy Carrol	31 Aug. 1802	Caswell	Vincent Rob
Philip	Eliz. Hermon	26 Apr. 1821	Lincoln	Michael Hermon
Ransom	Miriam Rowland	2 Sep. 1797	Rutherford	Thomas Hunter
Reuben	Catharine Hill	16 Dec. 1823	Halifax	Uriah Smith
Richard	Mary Ann Carter	22 Jul. 1828	Guilford	John Carter
Riley	Penelope Whitford	26 Dec. 1827	Craven	Elij. Callaway
Robert	Hannah Sumner	15 Dec. 1802	Gates	Joshua Smal

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Robert	Martha Holding	29 Nov.	1816	Wake	Turner Pullen
Roderick	Lovey Stilly	5 Feb.	1820	Craven	Hardy Powell
Roderick G.	Eliza McCabe	21 Nov.	1824	Craven	Jno Whitfield
Stephen	Mary Phelps	14 Apr.	1787	Chowan	Michl McKeel
Thomas	Keziah Pritchett	8 Jul.	1815	Guilford	Ed. Pritchett
Thomas	Sarah Wilhoite	5 Apr.	1803	Orange	John Whitsell
Thomas	Louisa P. Person	19 Nov.	1829	Warren	John W. Smith
Thomas	Sarah Gardner	14 Nov.	1797	Warren	Caleb Capps
Thomas	Agnis Roper	17 Jul.	1782	Wilkes	Lark.Cleveland
Turner	Mary Peebles	9 Mar.	1830	Wake	Avent Floyd
William	Mary Stallings	6 Mar.	1800	Bertie	Wm. Outlaw
William	Ebby Brittian	10 Feb.	1824	Burke	David Tate
William	Eith Wiggins	18 Apr.	1798	Gates	Robert Powell
William	Rachel Arment	6 Feb.	1814	Guilford	Jacob Arment
William	Charity Parker	5 Jan.	1821	Halifax	A.H. Hawkins
William	Sarah Pearce	12 Aug.	1808	Johnston	Enos Powell
William	Sarah Ingram	14 May	1821	Johnston	Jno. B. Allen
William	Rachel Guthrie	12 Oct.	1811	Person	Benj. Cham
William	Susannah Stephens	24 Mar.	1829	Robeson	Louis Herring
William	Eliz. Nichols	11 Jul.	1797	Robeson	Evan Ellis
William M.	Maria Johnston	10 Nov.	1823	Warren	Gord.Cawthorn
Willie	Mary Carstarphane	5 Dec.	1827	Halifax	Tho Ousbey
Willie	Ailsey Peebles	21 Nov.	1826	Wake	Turner Powell
Willis	Seealey Everet	17 Jan.	1782	Bertie	Wm. Higs
Willis	Dilla Dean	24 Apr.	1807	Wake	James Weathers
William	Jane Davis	29 Oct.	1811	Warren	Robt R. Ruffin
AuroraSillavin	George Lankford	30 Dec.	1795	Gates	Brian Saunder
Betsy	John Smith	23 Nov.	1792	Wake	Robert Smith
Elizabeth	Robert Viars	9 Feb.	1815	Wilkes	John Viars
Iby	John Whistenhunt	13 Mar.	1821	Randolph	Absalom Fouts
Lydey	Joseph Boon	12 Mar.	1779	Johnston	Joseph Sims
Micah	Bery William	15 Apr.	1819	Rockingham	Baker Shreve
Milley	Jacob Boon	8 Feb.	1798	Orange	Jesse Smith
Nancy	James M. Ashley	1 Sep.	1814	Robeson	Alex. Jordan
Neoma	Step. McCollum Jr.	23 Aug.	1824	Randolph	Simon McCollum
Patsy	Elrod Peteat	XX XXX	1813	Burke	Peater Moll
Rebecca	William Mason	18 Oct.	1805	Orange	Robert Wilson
Susan	Henry Strader Jr.	17 July	1823	Rockingham	Henry Strader
Abby Powell	Moses Johnson	8 Sep.	1825	Guilford	James Wilson
Abseleh	Abaram Riddick	26 May	1790	Gates	Kedah Raby
Aley	William Pool	12 Apr.	1806	Wake	John Pool, Jr.
Alley	Martin Adams	8 Nov.	1811	Wake	James Utley
Amey	John Sensing	26 Oct.	1785	Warren	Charles Sensing
Amy	Thomas Wray	26 Feb.	1825	Caswell	Noles Reed
Anna	Thomas Carter	27 Feb.	1816	Caswell	Benj.W.Harrell
Asenath	Lewis Herring	19 Nov.	1824	Robeson	Alex. Townes
Barbary	Jonathan J. Hunt	14 Jan.	1826	Franklin	Joseph Overton
Barsheba	Jonas Franklin	3 Sep.	1813	Gates	John Brothers
Bersheba	John Hare	24 Mar.	1783	Gates	Moses Davis
Bethany	Semore York	14 Apr.	1826	Randolph	John Diffee
Betsy	John Mitchell	12 Apr.	1819	Burke	Wm. McTickl
Betsy	Stephen Oliver	18 Jan.	1819	Wake	Wm. Powers
Betsy	Giles Davis	13 Apr.	1784	Warren	Francis Smart
Burchett	Benton S.D.Williams	25 Nov.	1826	Wake	Jno.A.Williams
Candas	Robert Ivey	18 Feb.	1824	Halifax	Uriah Smith
Casana	Allen Powell	29 Dec.	1823	Halifax	James Powell
Catherine	James Banes	21 Sep.	1805	Chowan	Thomas Baines
Catherine L.	McCame H. Taylor	11 Nov.	1826	Cabarrus	William Tay
Chloe	James Fort	4 Dec.	1787	Wake	John Burnham
Christian	Joseph Speight	22 Jan.	1829	Gates	James Powell

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Christian	Kedar Parker	9 Jan. 1786	Gates	Moses Davis
Clary	Theophilus Pool	8 May 1804	Wake	George Pool
Cynthia	Atha Lee	27 Aug. 1822	Johnston	Noel West
Dilly	Richard Blake	3 Apr. 1810	Wake	Willis Nelms
Edeth	Eli Clark	24 Mar. 1810	Johnston	Jno. Stevens
Elizabeth	Stephen Seizen	11 Apr. 1782	Lincoln	James Freeman
Elisabeth	Thomas Harden	20 Dec. 1791	Orange	John Powell
Elizabeth	James Bryant	26 Sep. 1815	Burke	Thomas Bryant
Elizabeth	John Outlaw	17 Mar. 1814	Gates	Clement Hill
Elizabeth	William Taylor	20 Feb. 1793	Gates	William Ellis
Elizabeth	Jonathan Deen	31 Aug. 1824	Guilford	John Gossett
Elizabeth	Frederick Daniel	26 Nov. 1778	Nash	Howell Ellin
Elizabeth	William Wade	29 Sep. 1813	Northampton	John H. Wade
Elizabeth	Nathaniel Jones	21 Aug. 1781	Wake	Jno. Wrench
Elizabeth	James Morphis	15 Jul. 1815	Wake	Charles Cox
Emmey	Humphrey Parker Jr.	27 Sep. 1826	Gates	William Parker
Fanny	Phillip Adams	24 June 1800	Caswell	Thomas Powell
Frances	Isaac Oliver	26 Nov. 1819	Wake	George Pool
Hannah	Caleb Anglin	9 Nov. 1809	Caswell	James Powell
Huldah	Francis Logan	12 Aug. 1825	Rutherford	William Wallis
Jane	Henry Hutchins	12 Nov. 1817	Wake	John Hutchins
Kady	William Hofler	29 Jan. 1818	Gates	Garrett Hofler
Kesiah	Edward Pritchett	9 June 1805	Caswell	Thomas Windso
Kessany	Hardy T. Jackson	22 Nov. 1824	Halifax	Thomas Green
Kessey	Walker Fitts	8 Feb. 1820	Guilford	James Grissum
Linsey	William King	25 Sep. 1822	Wake	Dreury King
Lotty	Benj. Blanchard	28 Sep. 1821	Gates	James Blanchard
Louisa	Thomas Alred	4 May 1830	Randolph	John Scarlett
Lurany	Simon Johnson	15 Dec. 1828	Wake	David Powers
Margaret	James Garrison	24 Oct. 1828	Burke	Elrod Poteet
Margaret	Jessy Eavens	8 Mar. 1794	Johnston	Nath. Giles
Margaritt	Peter Smith	13 Nov. 1795	Orange	Thomas Watts
Margery W.	Clement Ivey	8 Mar. 1796	Craven	Francis Lowthor
Martha	James Fulmore	5 Feb. 1824	Robeson	Edmund McQueen
Mary	David Outlaw	10 Jul. 1805	Bertie	Wm. H. Green
Mary	George Willis	28 June 1781	Craven	John Hackborn
Mary	Moses Davis	24 Sep. 1779	Gates	John Briggs
Mary	John White	9 Feb. 1826	Gates	William White
Mary	James Walker	8 July 1818	Rutherford	N. Hampton
Mary	Ira Allen	22 Dec. 1813	Warren	Thos. H. Person
Mary	Benj. Tucker	13 Sep. 1807	Warren	Pleasant Elling
Mary A.	William H. Gray	30 Jan. 1827	Northampton	Jos. Jno. Bell
Mary A.T.	William P. Newell	12 May 1824	Warren	Isham H. Davis
Mary P.	Willie Robertson	25 Sep. 1820	Wake	Wm. Roberts
Metildeth	Redden Johnson	2 June 1804	Johnston	Joel Clifton
Milly	Joel Johnson	21 Jan. 1812	Duplin	John Hufham
Milly	Jesse Hogue	2 Feb. 1824	Rutherford	James W. Carson
Nancy	Jesse Anderson	5 Mar. 1820	Burke	Wm. Suddert
Nancy	Thomas Adams	6 Apr. 1824	Halifax	S.M. Johnston
Nancy	John Jenkins	6 Jan. 1825	Robeson	Josiah Rackley
Nancy	Jno. Badingfield	2 Feb. 1827	Wake	James Busbee
Nancy	Andrew Vannoy	12 Apr. 1815	Wilkes	Abner Vannoy
Nansey	Mikel Howell	24 Dec. 1827	Gates	William Howell
Nansey	Joel B. Hurdle	12 Jan. 1824	Gates	Nathan Ward
Olive	Billy Manly	4 Jan. 1825	Halifax	Henry Garrett
Orra M.	R.W. Fuller	18 Feb. 1828	Robeson	Hardy Hollingsw
Patsy	George White	7 Apr. 1827	Bertie	Meedy White
Patsy	Robert Henderson	1 Jan. 1814	Duplin	James Lewis
Patsy	Henry Brinkley	16 Jan. 1812	Gates	Jno. T. Benton
Patsey	George McKnight	18 Jan. 1829	Rowan	Gassaway Gaithe

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Patsey	John Fort	4 Dec. 1797	Wake	Caswell Powell
Patsy	James Ellis	7 Dec. 1825	Johnston	Isaac Hutchins
Patsy	Britian Wall	13 Jan. 1820	Randolph	John Love
Peggy	Docton Bagley	10 June 1800	Gates	Timothy Freeman
Penelope	Bartholomew Mullen	2 Apr. 1823	Gates	John Speight
Phebee	Randolph Brown	3 June 1794	Surry	Jno. Williams
Pherebe	John Stringfield	11 Jan. 1780	New Hanover	Benj. Robi
Polly	Jacob Wilhoit	2 Dec. 1803	Orange	John Whitsett
Polly	James Moorfield	13 Sep. 1816	Caswell	Thomas Carter
Polly	Jacob Ingram	21 July 1803	Cumberland	Abner Powell
Polly	Nicholas Minor	2 Feb. 1796	Gates	Thomas Parker
Polly	Howard Pool	10 Feb. 1810	Wake	William Powell
Polly	Jesse Brown	27 Jan. 1820	Wilkes	Yrpts Maberry
Prudence	Robert Smith	8 Mar. 1783	Wake	Robert Powell
Rebecca	Thomas Gary	3 Aug. 1815	Halifax	James Johnston
Rebecca	David A. Parker	2 Nov. 1816	Halifax	H.G. Hawkins
Rebecca	Davis Wilkerson	22 Feb. 1823	Northampton	Jno. Stevenson
Rebecca	Francis Eaborn	2 Nov. 1816	Northampton	Willis Newsum
Rebecca	Daniel Genings	27 Feb. 1822	Wilkes	Elijah Genings
Rhodah	William Hatchett	11 Feb. 1809	Orange	John Heroy
Roda	Lazerous Johnson	7 Sep. 1812	Northampton	Wm. Spivy
Rosa L.	Allen J. Davie	21 July 1825	Halifax	L. Clanton
Rosannah	Richard Gilliam	16 Oct. 1820	Wilkes	Thomas Gilliam
Ruth	Francis Clark	7 Dec. 1808	Johnston	Jacob Powell
Ruth	John Shearin	22 May 1793	Warren	James Cannon
Salley	Abraham Parker	26 Mar. 1827	Gates	John Hare
Salley	Lazarus Ipock	12 May 1819	Craven	James Ipock
Salley	William Williams	3 Sep. 1818	Craven	Abner Gatlin
Salley	William Moore	21 Dec. 1824	Edgecombe	Wells Draughon
Sally	Jonas Franklin	23 Sep. 1806	Gates	William Taylor
Sally	William H. Ball	3 Apr. 1819	Johnston	Chas. Stevens
Sally	Thomas Bell	25 May 1824	Johnston	Nicholas Lee
Sally	Barna Burnett	25 May 1813	Johnston	David Freem
Sally	Jacob Williams	8 Oct. 1812	Wake	Matthew Powell
Sally H.	Joshua Watson	25 June 1822	Halifax	A. Joyner
Sarah	James Averet	23 Dec. 1786	Bertie	James Powell
Sarah	Richard Paxton	26 Aug. 1816	Chowan	Robt. Keating
Sarah	Jesse Savage	11 Dec. 1826	Gates	Jesse Wiggins
Sarah	George Northam	1 Oct. 1804	Guilford	Joshua Lee
Sarah	Solomon Tedder	24 Mar. 1798	Wake	Isaac Hutchins
Sarah D.	Thomas Ousby	21 Oct. 1818	Halifax	James Johnston
Sinthia	Willis Riddick	25 Sep. 1819	Gates	Nathan Ward
Sinthy	Josiah Ratly	6 Sep. 1816	Robeson	A. Jordan
Susan	Nath. Davis Powell	13 Aug. 1830	Halifax	Benj. H. Smith
Susan	John Mitchell	20 Jan. 1821	Robeson	Lemuel Bullock
Susan	Alfred B. Stephens	12 Feb. 1822	Robeson	Gilbert Brumble
Susana	James Carr	22 Oct. 1788	Duplin	David Greer
Susannah	John Bills	7 June 1813	Rowan	Nelson Anderson
Tabitha	Samuel Person	25 Mar. 1789	Warren	Person Peterson
Tellatha	William Tuter	28 Dec. 1829	Wake	Joseph Luter
Temperance	James O. Hunt	30 Jan. 1824	Franklin	John Hicks
Temperance	Hamilton J. Weldon	28 Sep. 1825	Halifax	B.T. Jackson
Temperance	John Hardcastle	13 Jan. 1807	Wake	William Pool
Tempy	Karr Baily	16 Jan. 1802	Rowan	Ransom Powell
Thersia	James Wiggins	28 May 1808	Gates	John Powell
Willey	Hopney Puckey	6 May 1825	Nash	Wright Powell
Winnifred	Richard Davis	22 Mar. 1815	Warren	Auguston Alston

This list was taken from existing marriages on file in the NC Archives.

100. William Powell

On 7 November 1788, I, the undersigned pastor of Mobile, baptized William, about 3 years old, the legitimate son of Guillaume Powell and Anna Kane, Protestants. Godfather was Cassian Castaneras.

Rev. Miguel Lamport

134. John Powell

On 21 November 1788, I, the undersigned pastor of Mobile, solemnly baptized in Thomas Bates' house, John, born on 5 February 1782, legitimate son of William Powell and Habel Haste, Anabaptists, natives of North America, and residents of the Tombigbee River in this District. Godfather was Cassian Castaneras.

Rev. Miguel Lamport

472. Marie Delphine Powell

On Wednesday, 11 July 1810, I, parish priest
of Immaculate Conception Church of Mobile,
baptized and put the Holy Oils to a girl born
on 1 November 1809, the legitimate daughter
of Theophilus Powell, a native of the United
States, and Marguerite Dyer of this parish.
Paternal grandparents were Benjamin Powell
and Martha Dande; maternal, Ruben Dyer
and Mary Dyer. In the Holy ceremonies the
girl was named Marie Delphine. Godparents
were Sinforien Dolive and Genevieve Dolive,
brother and sister, who were advised on the
spiritual parentage contracted. I sign it.

Rev. Vincent Genereux

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1850 United States Federal Census

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenan...>



1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **Mary Powell**
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1813
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1850: Jackson, Mississippi
Gender: Female
Family Number: 174

Household	Name	Age
Members:	<u>William Powell</u>	30
	<u>Mary Powell</u>	37
	<u>Alfred Powell</u>	2
	<u>Saphrony Powell</u>	0

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: M432_374; Page: 11A; Image: 26.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/Browse/Print_d.aspx/1a2fa7d1c56...

16	16	Jane Walker	20 F.					
17	17	James Walker	18 M.	Farmer		Alabama		
18	18	Isaac Walker	16 M.	do		"		
19	19	Reuben Walker	5 M.			"		
20	20	Mary Ann Walker	4 F.			"		
21	21	Mahala Walker	1/2 F.			Mississippi		
22	171 171	John Goff	22 M.	Farmer		"		
23	23	Nancy Goff	15 F.			"		
24	24	Emm Goff	1/2 M.			"		
25	25	Aaron Goff	50 M.	Engineer		South Carolina		
26	172 172	James Davis	28 M.	Farmer	of 500.	Alabama		
27	27	Nancy Davis	25 F.			"		
28	28	Wiley Davis	5 M.			"		
29	29	Emily Davis	4 F.			Mississippi		
30	30	Edward Davis	8 M.			"		
31	31	Alfred Davis	1/2 M.			"		
32	32	Blaze Pierce	14 M.			"		
33	173 173	William Crandley	50 M.	Farmer	of 400.	South Carolina		
34	34	Sally Crandley	50 F.			"		
35	35	Sarah Crandley	21 F.			Mississippi		
36	36	William Crandley	22 M.	Farmer		"		
37	37	Lequila Crandley	18 F.			"		
38	38	Susan Crandley	30 F.			"		
39	174 174	William Powell	30 M.	Farmer		"		
40	40	Mary Powell	31 F.			"		
41	41	Alfred Powell	2 M.			"		
42	42	Sophron Powell	1/2 F.			"		

1850 - Jack Co.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1860 United States Federal Census

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenan...>

 **ancestry** library edition

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Elizabeth Culipher**
[Mary Elizabeth Powell]

Age in 1860: **46**

Birth Year: **abt 1814**

Birthplace: **Georgia**

Home in 1860: **Madison, Mississippi**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Female**

Post Office: **Canton**

Value of real estate:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>H F Culipher</u>	43
	<u>Elizabeth Culipher</u>	46
	<u>Frances Culipher</u>	21
	<u>Alfred F Culipher</u>	15
	<u>Elenora Culipher</u>	12
	<u>Jno S W Culipher</u>	10
	<u>Commodore Perry Culipher</u>	8
	<u>Nanny F Culipher</u>	6
	<u>Angy C Culipher</u>	4
	<u>Penelope Powell</u>	17

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census

Place: , Madison, Mississippi; Roll: M653_586; Page: 846; Image: 404; Family History Library Film: 803586.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/Browse/Print_d.aspx/7bb8e2bd1e6...

	John H.	4	a	
	Linda	2	a	
Vol 42	R. J. Conley	40	m	Hayes
	Christina	46	f	
	James	41	a	
	Archie B.	16	m	
	Emma	12	f	
	John H.	16	a	
	Commons Place	3	m	
	James H.	6	f	
	Wm. C.	4	a	
	Rebecca B.	17	a	
Vol 43	William	55	m	Hayes
	James	43	f	
	Felix	2	m	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1860 United States Federal Census

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenan...>

 Ancestry

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Sarah Powell**

Age in 1860: **38**

Birth Year: **abt 1822**

Birthplace: **Mississippi**

Home in 1860: **Jackson, Mississippi**

Gender: **Female**

Post Office: **Americus**

Value of real estate: _____

Household	Name	Age
Members:	<u>Roby Powell</u>	38
	<u>Sarah Powell</u>	38
	<u>Ellen Powell</u>	2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census
Place: , Jackson, Mississippi; Roll: M653_582; Page: 906; Image: 438; Family History Library Film: 803582.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/Browse/Print_d.aspx/007298278t5...

14		Judson "	66	f			
15	124	John D "	32	m			
16		Rebecca "	34	f			
17		Isabella "	8	f			
18	125	Robert Sawyer	23	m			2
19		Josephine "	15	f			
20		Geo H "	4	m			
21		J T Beck	8	m			
22	126	Wm Crandley	64	m	Farmer	300	4
23		Judson "	35	f			
24		Eliza "	21	f			
25		Thos Fry	5	m			
26	127	Ruby Powell	38	m			
27		Tabitha "	35	f			
28		Ellen "	2	f			
29	128	William Powell	23	m	Farmer	300	1
30		Sarah "	25	f			
31		Clarence Taylor	21	f			
32		Marian "	1	m			
33							

1860 Jack Co
Census

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell, Mary Ann
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
W. F. 26
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Greene
(COUNTY)
(CITY)
MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 6 E. D. 136
SHEET 5 LINE 23
Ala.
(BIRTHPLACE)
Beat 2 Plate Line
(M. C. D.)
(STREET)
(HOUSE NO.)

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Powell Mary E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ala.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Ala.</i>

Living with father, E. A.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
HALLOD PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 6-27-40 1-1973
A-18

P. 400
Powell Mary E
(INDIVIDUAL)
W. F. 7
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Greene
(COUNTY)
(CITY)
STATE MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 6 E. D. 136
SHEET 5 LINE 24
Ala.
(BIRTHPLACE)
Beat 2 Plate Line
(M. C. D.)
(STREET)
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *John E. A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS *Apparent daughter of Powell, Mary Ann*

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Libel Printing Co. New York 6-27-40 1-1973
A-2

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

P.400
Powell, David
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. *13* E.D. *99*
SHEET *8* LINE *12*

72 (COLOR) *W* (SEX) *56* (AGE)
W. H. H. H. (CITY) *W. H. H. H.* (CITY)
W. H. H. H. (CITY) *W. H. H. H.* (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Powell, Amanda</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>
<i>David</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P.400
Powel, Desela
(INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI
STATE *MISSISSIPPI*
VOL. *8* E.D. *189*
SHEET *38* LINE *19*

W (COLOR) *F* (SEX) *5* (AGE)
Jackson (CITY) *Beit 3 southeast* (CITY)
Jackson (CITY) *Beit 3 southeast* (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH *Powel, Absalom B*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Not Reported*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P.400
STATE *MISSISSIPPI*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

P400

MISSISSIPPI

Head of Family: Powel, James W

VOL. 14 E.D. 157

SHEET 4 LINE 14

(COLOR) W (SEX) M (AGE) 49

(COUNTY) Marion (BIRTHPLACE) Miss

(CITY) Beat #3 Tilton (HOUSE NO.)

1880

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Powel, Margaret A	W	37	Miss
Thommias E	S	18	Miss
James W	S	16	Miss
Rebecca U	D	14	Miss
Sarah E	D	12	Miss

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 see #2

STATE Mississippi

Head of Family: Powel, James W

VOL. E.D.

SHEET LINE

(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

CONTINUATION

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Powel, John T	S	10	Miss	
Margaret L	D	8	Miss	
Mary E	D	4	Miss	
Theodore R	S	1	Miss	

CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #2 see #1

1880

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

1880 *M* *20* *Attala* *Beatt*
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Attala (COUNTY) *Beatt* (M.C.D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Pulley, Clara</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>
<i>Alberta</i>	<i>(N.R.)</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DALCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 1910-1911

P400 *Mississippi*
Powell James A
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
M *M* *34* *Unknown*
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Harrison (COUNTY) *Beatt* (M.C.D.)
Beatt (CITY) *Front Street* (STREET) *N.R.* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Powell, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>La</i>
<i>Powell, Joseph</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Miss</i>
<i>Powell, Lida</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Miss</i>
<i>Powell, Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Miss</i>
<i>Powell, Katie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Miss</i>

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Living with children
DALCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 1910-1911

P400 *Mississippi*
Pulley, James C
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
B *M* *39* *Georgia*
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Apalachee (COUNTY) *Beatt* (M.C.D.)

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DALCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 1910-1911

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

P. 400

STATE Mississippi

VOL. 14 E. D. 131

SHEET 26 LINE 11

W. F. 7 H. R. Miss Beat #1

(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cook, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ellis Printing Co. New York C-27-40 1891M

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

P400

Powell, Fredrick
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *Mississippi*
VOL. *14* E. D. *131*
SHEET *26* LINE *12*

W (COLOR) *M* (SEX) *5* (AGE)
Marion (COUNTY #)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

N.R. Miss.
Beat #1
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cook, George*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Elmer Printing Co., New York 6-27-48 1,291M

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell, Mary Ann
HEAD OF FAMILY
74 9 26
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Greene
(CITY) (COUNTY)
MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 6 E.D. 136
SHEET 5 LINE 25
Best's Place
(BIRTHPLACE)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY
NAME RELATIONSHIP AGE BIRTHPLACE
Powell, Mary E 2 7 *Ala*
Living with father, E. A.
1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
GALLUP PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 1908

P 400
Powell, Mary E
(INDIVIDUAL)
74 9 7
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Greene
(CITY) (COUNTY)
STATE MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 6 E.D. 136
SHEET 5 LINE 24
Best's Place
(BIRTHPLACE)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH *John E. A.*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*
REMARKS *Apprentice daughter of Powell, Mary Ann*
1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
GALLUP PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 1908

P 400
on

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Lower 700

10		Cardelia A. "	9 Y				
11	431 431	James M. Powell	39 M	Harmer	\$1000 6554	Gen	
12		Leah "	45 Y				
13		Isaac "	16 M	Harmer			Wifely
14		Franklin B. "	16 M				
15		Amos H. "	12 M				
16		Jas M. "	10 M				
17		Jas Mc Gee	20 M	Harmer			Gen
18	432 432	Orin Columbus	29 M	Harmer	\$1000 571	Wifely	
19		Matilda "	23 Y				
20		Margaret "	5 M				
21		George "	3 M				
22		Jas. A. "	2 M				
23	433 433	H. H. Powell	30 M	Harmer	\$500 783	Gen	
24		Mary M. "	26 Y				Wifely
25		Wm. J. "	7 M				
26		Jas M. "	5 M				
27		Leah C. "	3 Y				
28		Haney J. "	2 Y				
29		Clifford M. "	23 M	Harmer			Gen
30	434 434	James Thomas	49 M	Harmer	\$600 738	South	
31		E. A. "	38 Y				
32		Mathata A. "	12 Y				Wifely
33		James H. B. "	9 M				
34		Henry B. B. "	7 Y				
35		Carley Pindy	23 Y				
36	435 435	Harriet Lewis	40 M	Harmer	\$1000 278		
37		Clifford "	36 Y				Wifely
38		Martina "	13 Y				
39		Alfred "	8 M				
40		John "	6 M				
No. white males No. white females No. colored males No. colored females							

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

N *J* *3*
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Washington *Beatt #1*
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)
(M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH *Blackburn Giles*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grandchild*
REMARKS
1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Litho. Printing Co., New York 6-17-40 3023

P400 **MISSISSIPPI**
STATE *[redacted]*
Powel, Lavenia
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. *8* E. D. *159*
SHEET *38* LINE *20*
W *F* *-* *-* *1*
(COLOR) (SEX) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) *Mississippi*
Jackson *Beatt #3 Southeast*
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)
(M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH *Powel, Absalom B.*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Not Reported*
REMARKS
1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3-11-18

P400 **MISSISSIPPI**
STATE *[redacted]*
Lowell, Lloyd
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *15* E. D. *157*
SHEET *27* LINE *43*
P *M* *40*
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) *Tennessee*
Meane *Beatt #5*
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)
(M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell, Mary Ann
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
7 (COLOR) 9 (SEX) 26 (AGE)
Greene (COUNTY)
Beaumont (CITY)
Ala. (STATE)
Beat 2 Plate Line (M. C. D.)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 6 E.D. 136
SHEET 5 LINE 23

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Powell Mary E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ala.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Ala.</i>

Living with John E. A.

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 1001 6-27-40 1-277M

P 403
Powell Mary E
(INDIVIDUAL)
7 (COLOR) 9 (SEX) 7 (AGE)
Greene (COUNTY)
Beaumont (CITY)
Ala. (STATE)
Beat 2 Plate Line (M. C. D.)

STATE MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 6 E.D. 136
SHEET 5 LINE 24

ENUMERATED WITH *John E. A.*
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*
REMARKS *Apparently daughter of Powell Mary Ann*

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Libel Printing Co. New York 6-27-40 1-277M

FAMILY RECORDS

Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers



MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1953 - 1956

Regent — Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest, Jackson
1st Vice-Regent — Mrs. S. T. Pilkinton, Artesia
2nd Vice-Regent — Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Clarksdale
Chaplain — Mrs. E. A. DeMiller, Biloxi
Treasurer — Mrs. John C. Wood, Jackson
Recording Secretary — Mrs. C. T. Fisackerly, Canton
Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. William G. Roberds, Jackson
Organizing Secretary — Mrs. E. L. Wilkins, Grenada
Registrar — Miss Ruth White Williams, West Point
Historian — Mrs. A. G. Spinks, Rosedale
Librarian — Mrs. James Peaster, Tchula
Curator — Miss Tillie Dunbar, Natchez
Rosalie Chairman — Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Clarksdale
Parliamentarian — Mrs. Thomas L. Bailey, Jackson

32468

Iberia Parish Library
New Iberia, Louisiana

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

296

FAMILY RECORDS

Naomi P. b. 1848, d. y.
Ruth b. 1850, m. (1) - - - Brown
(2) C. H. McAlpin
Susan b. 1852, d. unm.

Feroby m. - - - Warren
Celia Ann Warren

Noah m. 1820, Rebecca Warren

Elizabeth m. 1819, Capt. Fort Alford
Noah Stringer Alford

Evelina m. - - - Scarborough
Noah Stringer Scarborough

Nancy m. 1832, Noah Scarborough

Court Records of Lawrence Co. Miss.
Cemetery and Bible Records
Research Miss. E. V. Corbin, New Orleans, La.

JOHN STRONG

b. Norfolk Co. Va. 6 Feb. 1763
d. Copiah Co. Miss. 25 Sept. 1838
★ m. in N. C. Mary Gibson, dau of Thomas Gibson
b. 10 Feb. 1769, d. 3 Feb. 1834

Res. Probably North Carolina

Service: At the age of 16 he was serving under Col. Dudley and
Gen. Greene. He was in the battle of Guilford Court
House, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs.

He was in S. C. 1800-1807. He was in Wayne Co. Miss.
then in Marion Co. before settling in Copiah Co. with his
8 children.

CHILDREN:

William

Nancy Malina b. 19 Nov. 1830, d. 7 Aug. 1836

John H. m. Delana - - -

John b. 3 Feb. 1825, d. 27 Aug. 1858
Mary d. 20 May 1854, m. S. G. Jenkins
Eleanor b. 25 July 1829, d. 29 April 1843
Anderson b. 5 Sept. 1832, d. 29 Oct. 1845

Henry m. Rebecca Spencer b. Ga. 29 June 1811
d. 29 June 1846

dau of Thomas and Nancy Spencer

Rebecca D. b. 1 Nov. 1839, d. 22 Sept. 1849
Martha E. b. 17 Sept. 1843, d. 11 July 1846

MISSISSIPPI REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 297

Henry S. b. 26 Feb. 1846, d. 11 Aug. 1847
Nancy Malinda b. 24 Mar. 1834, d. 9 Oct. 1836
John Thomas b. 31 Jan. 1838, d. 23 Nov. 1838

Nelson G. m. Leuraina - - -
Louisa b. 12 July 1837, d. 13 July 1837
Leuraina M. b. 12 Feb. 1842, d. 10 Aug. 1844

Thomas G. m. Nancy Anderson b. 17 Aug. 1828
d. 8 Aug. 1859
dau of Hugh Anderson
Stacy E. b. 9 July 1849, d. 4 Dec. 1849

Southern Star Gallatin, Miss. 5 Oct. 1838

Liberty Advocate
Copiah Co. Cemetery Records Miss. Genealogical Society
JOSEPH STRONG S 7593

b. c 1760
d. Copiah Co. 11 Oct. 1838
m.
Res.

Service: He enlisted in Conn. 15 Nov. 1776 and later was in a
company commanded by his father, Capt. David Strong,
and Col. Bradley, in the Mass. Continental Line.

He is said to have had 18 children.

King Court Records
Listed as a pensioner of Copiah Co.
1831 Pension List Private with Mass. service, ae 75
Miss. Agency Roll cert. 22 465, issued 24 Oct. 1833.

HAMPTON STROUD S 36789

b.
d. Wilkinson Co. 22 April 1841
m.

Res. Chester Dist. S. C.

Service: He was in Capt. Wade's Co. under Gen. Sumter and in
Capt. John Nixon's Co. under Gen. Williamson.

He settled in Wilkinson Co.

Salley's Indents p 67
U. S. 1820 Pension List
Tichnor Papers. Dept. A. & H. Jackson, Miss.

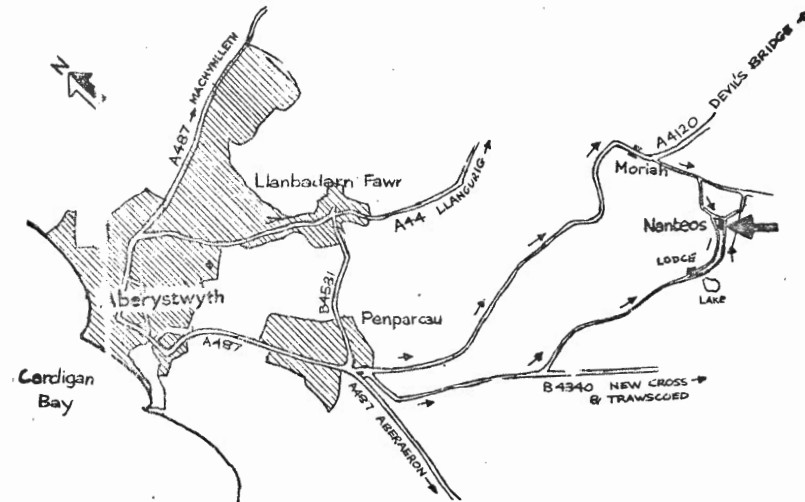
WILLIAM STROUD R 10278

b. Dublin Co. N. C. 1757
d. Warren Co. 1829
m. 1789, Nancy Stubblefield b. 1768, d. 1825

P
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Powell family



NANTEOS MANSION

Nr. Aberystwyth

Historical Notes

2½ miles South East of Aberystwyth in the lovely wooded Paith valley lies Nanteos Mansion, a Welsh Stately Home.

As you come up the drive for the first time you are struck by the utter timelessness of your surroundings, the hills rise about you, green, brown, aloof and eternal. The pale blue mist lingers in the valley—is it the same haze that drifted there two hundred years ago? Beside the drive runs the Paith, a glittering brook slow and somnolent in the Summer, turbulent when the rains come. Silence and solitude, and suddenly, unexpectedly the Georgian mansion appears massive, solid yet almost ethereal.

Traditionally the place is linked with the nightingale, hence the name Nanteos or brook of the nightingale; the birds were reputed to have sung in the trees bordering the brook. Unfortunately, no one within living memory has heard a nightingale in this district. To the right of the front door is the foundation stone: "This stone

The Antique Centre

EASTGATE
ABERYSTWYTH

Established 1820

White

3 & 5, Eastgate . Aberystwyth

★

*Genuine Antiques
of all descriptions*

*Specialists in . . .
OLD WELSH FURNITURE*

Trade and Export Supplied

★

*Deliwca gyda'r hen gwmni
Sefidledig Cymreig*

Stephen Chapman

The WAREHOUSE

Eastgate Aberystwyth

Telephones—

Aberystwyth 7594 — Bow Street 377

★

Superior . . .

*Furniture, Fine China
Paintings, Weapons, Coins, etc*

laid 3rd May, 1739, by direction of Thomas Powell and Mary his wife" runs the inscription. This pair built the present Nanteos, but it is not the first house of the name on this site. Originally there were two houses, one on either side of the valley. In one lived the Jones family, in the other the Powells.

Thomas was the son of William Powell, who had married the grand-daughter of Colonel John Jones of Nanteos. Colonel Jones defended Aberystwyth Castle against Cromwell during the Civil War. He had three daughters, but no son. The second daughter, Anne, married Cornelius-le-Brun. Le Brun came from an old Huguenot family which had settled in Cologne; he was an engineer and, presumably, came to Cardiganshire to work in the silver and lead mines which flourished locally. He became High Sheriff of the County and acquired the Sunny Hill Estate at Tregaron. His daughter, Averina le Brun, became the wife of William Powell, a son of Thomas Powell, who had been one of the judges at the notorious trial of the seven bishops in 1688. Thus the two houses were united.

Thomas, the eldest son of William and Averina, became the Member of Parliament for Cardiganshire. He married Mary, grand-daughter of Sir John Frederick, the Lord Mayor of London, and sister of the Duchess of Atholl. In 1738 William Powell died at the ripe age of eighty. Immediately his son began building the new house.

The House and its Contents

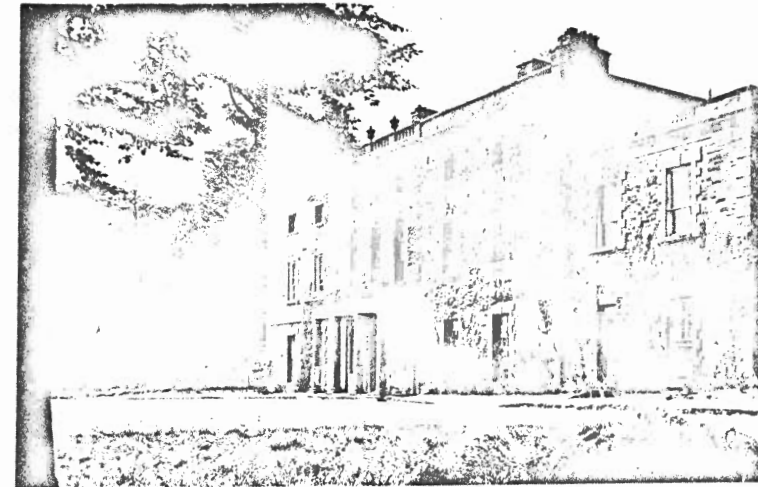
Although the mansion is an almost perfect example of Georgian architecture there is no record of the architect. The two wings on the right of the house were added at a later date. As Thomas Powell died childless the Estate passed to his brother, William, a parson. Henceforth, the property has gone in almost unbroken succession from father to son.

The myrtle bushes growing against the facade are reminders of the ladies of Nanteos. Every bride planted a sprig from the wedding bouquet, and with the passing of the years each little branch has matured into a flourishing tree.

The drainpipes of Nanteos are crowned with the initials and coat of arms of Thomas Powell.

THE MAIN HALL

As you enter the main hall you immediately note a massive gold framed portrait of Wm. Powell, majestic and domineering in his dress uniform; below the portrait the iron chest that belonged to Mary Frederick, who possessed a considerable fortune. To protect her valuables on the long journey from London, the chest had a concealed keyhole, and could only be unlocked by using seven different keys . . . the forerunner of the modern safe!



The small cupboard to the left of the chimney piece is carved from old oak which was taken from Llanbadarn Church when the church was being restored. The carving was done by one of the seven elderly Monks that took refuge at Nanteos when Strata Florida Abbey was burnt down after the Dissolution. In the hall also is the interesting family tree of the Powells whose ancestors go back to Edward 1st King of England 1272. Their tombs may be seen at Llanbadarn Church.

THE MORNING ROOM

The morning room is typical Victorian, and the wallpaper dates from one hundred years ago. This room also tells the sad story of the rather unsightly blackened windows on the West of Nanteos, for here in this room one of the young wives awaited the return of her husband from hunting, only to see him killed when his horse reared on the drive. Her request was that all the windows facing the drive were to be blackened; this was done immediately and a bookcase now replaces the window in the morning room. Legends that have been handed down from generation to generation mention many times the phantom huntsman who is said to come up the drive as a warning of death.

THE LIBRARY

The library at Nanteos contains many seventeenth century

Official Agents for . . .
ORDNANCE MAPS

**GALLOWAY &
MORGAN LTD**
ABERYSTWYTH
Cardiganshire
Telephone.. 2563

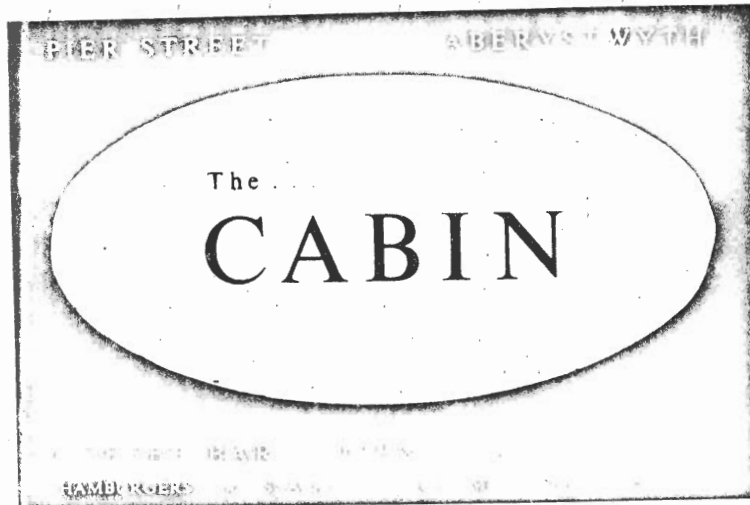
The UNIVERSITY . . .
New and Second-hand
Booksellers and
Stationers

*Emrys Roberts
& Sons*

LUXURY CARS and
MINI COACHES FOR HIRE
DAY and NIGHT
TAXI SERVICE

Distance — No Object !

LANDWR
LLANFARIAN
ABERYSTWYTH
Phone Abery:wyth 7804



books, mainly of a legal or theological nature, as well as an interesting letter written by the late Lord Byron, who stayed at Nanteos; another distinguished visitor was the poet Swinburne, who was a friend of the late George Powell.

THE KITCHEN

The kitchen with its vast scrubbed table and benches, Copper and Pewter lining the walls, is a splendid sight; over the big old-fashioned range hangs a huge black kettle; nearby stands the spit and enormous oven. One could easily put two or three whole sheep into the plate warmer. Outside the kitchen window the game safe rises tall in the courtyard.

THE INNER HALL

In the inner hall one sees to advantage the fine proportions of the carved oak staircase; it is believed that all the timber used in the construction of the house was grown on the Estate. No doubt there must have been mixed feelings about cutting down these fine old oaks. The ceiling of the inner hall is very beautiful and the flagstone floor is marked with the imprint of many generations of use. The print on the wall shows the trial of the Seven Bishops at which Sir Wm. Powell presided. As you look up from the foot of the staircase you see the massive stained glass window bearing the

crest of the Powell family and Talbots head; at the top of the staircase is the gallery where hang many portraits.

THE MUSIC ROOM

Undoubtedly the music room is the showpiece of the house, a symphony of colour, soft pink white and gold. The detail of the plasterwork is exquisite with four panels on the ceiling depicting four arts. Music, Painting, Sport, and Wine making. The pelmets over the windows are beautifully carved and a large gilded chandelier hangs from the ceiling. Huge mirrors reflect from one to the other, carrying reflections into their eternal depths.

The Italian marble fireplace is a work of art, depicting one of Aesop's fables, the workmanship of an Italian sculptor. The centrepiece of the fireplace was bought many years ago by one of the sons of Nanteos as he travelled through Italy, and he paid a considerable amount of money for this, much to his parents' disapproval, but when it eventually arrived by ship, they fell in love with the work of art and had it mounted on the marble surround.

In this beautiful room there is a photograph of the famous German composer Richard Wagner as a memento of his stay at Nanteos during which he wrote part of the Opera "Parsifal".

The small framed etching on the grand piano is that of Gruffydd Evan who was official Harpist to the Powell family, and



The Music Room

TOP QUALITY
WELSH QUILTS and TWEEDS
are . . .
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

Mailing Service
All Over the World

Home and International Crafts
4, Portland Road (off Terrace Road, opposite W. H. Smith & Sons)
ABERYSTWYTH Telephone 2089

Welsh Tapestry, Coats, Suits and Capes
Sheepskin Slippers, Jewellery, Handbags
Perfume, Pottery

Welsh Craft is our special interest
We belong to one of the oldest weaving
families in Wales
The "Old Pandy and Cwmryblig Mills"
Carmarthenshire, were in our family for
generations

he played for 69 Christmases at Nanteos. He died at the age of 92 and he is buried at Llanbadarn.

THE BEDROOMS

The two bedrooms on view to the public are the main bedroom and the Pink Room. On the ceiling in the main bedroom the two men depicted are Shakespeare and Milton. On the wall there is a painting by John Crome and another by George Clare; the four-poster bed is Victorian.

The furniture in the Pink Room is Victorian and this room is haunted by a very beautiful lady who was adored by her husband who showered her with jewels. However they had no children to complete their happiness, and when she lay dying she worried because the jewels would pass to her sister-in-law, whom she despised, so she rose stealthily in the night and hid her treasure. It has never been found, and sometimes a strange and lovely figure flutters about the room searching for her own precious secret. But as many generations of Powells and others have carried out fairly extensive searches for these jewels without success, it is felt that the poor spirit might just as well rest in peace. Nanteos has two ghosts, the other rather sinister, and walks to foretell death. Several people claim to have seen her descending the staircase from the gallery to the hall before tragedy strikes the family. A portrait

of the strange lady hangs in the hall at Nanteos. Of the many paintings at Nanteos (it has the largest private collection in Cardiganshire) one is from Hafod Mansion (the house has now been destroyed) and another from the mansion of Trawscoed (now a Ministry of Agriculture establishment).

THE STABLE YARD

Cut through the tall heavy front door and around the East of the Mansion is the stable yard, a particularly fine example of the Georgian period. Unfortunately there is no record of the architect's name, but it is attributed to Cockerill who designed many similar structures in the eighteenth century. The entrance to the yard is perhaps one of the most pleasing features, presenting a lovely facade in the Roman style, including a graceful arch.

Outside the large neglected walled garden in the shrubbery is a small pet resting place that is well worth seeing where you can read on the small headstones names like Rufus, Prince, Hermit, and many others.



The Nanteos Cup

The Nanteos Cup

No account of Nanteos would be complete without some reference to the Nanteos Cup. Although the cup is no longer at Nanteos many people still feel its presence. The origin of the cup is wrapped in mystery. The belief most popularly held is that this was the Cup used by Christ at the Last Supper, in other words the Holy Grail. It was brought to Britain by Joseph of Arimathea, who founded the Christian Community at Glastonbury. After his death, the cup was treasured as a holy relic in the Monastery there. With the reign of Henry VIII came the Dissolution of the Monasteries, but before the dissolution of Glastonbury, several monks left the Abbey with such precious relics as they could conveniently carry, and made their way to the Cistercian Abbey at Strata Florida in Cardiganshire. In due course it became the turn of Strata Florida Monastery to be dissolved, but on news being received of the imminent approach of Thomas Cromwell's Commissioners, seven monks left the Monastery and fled seventeen miles over the mountains to Nanteos bringing the precious Cup with them. There, they were kindly received, and ended their days there. Just before the death of the last of these monks, he entrusted the Cup to the safe keeping of the Powell ancestor.

Whatever is the true origin of this Cup there is no doubt that its healing powers are well known the world over.

22

For . . .

MORNING COFFEE

LUNCH

AFTERNOON TEA

and

EVENING GRILLS

Visit

The . . .

Caprice

Met Davis in airport in
Malaga Spain in route
to Tangier Africa, via air.

Licensed Restaurant

8-10, North Parade . Aberystwyth

Telephone — 2084

EGON RONAY RECOMMENDED

OPEN SUNDAYS . . . June—October

Mr. & Mrs. B. Davis

Southgate Petrol Station

Penparcau
Aberystwyth
Wales

Personal Notes

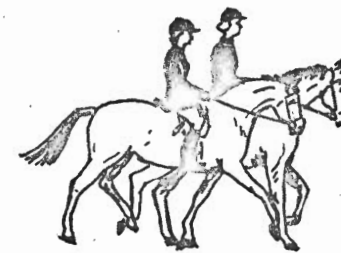
Nanteos is no longer the property of the Powell family. The Estate was sold in 1967 and the Mansion and the ground bought by Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey Bliss, who with their two small sons, Michael and Tony, have made Nanteos their home. To help with the upkeep and restoration they are opening their home to the public on Wednesdays and Saturdays from 2.30 p.m. till 5.30 p.m. throughout the Summer. They are also converting some of the back buildings into flats, so if you would like to stay at Nanteos for a holiday (or if you wish to stop the night in the haunted bedroom) do not hesitate to enquire.

U.S. Hurrylees in Hay, Hereford
Powell family

The publishers are indebted to :—

Mrs. ROSE BLISS for supplying the historical and descriptive notes
Messrs. PICKFORDS, Pier Street, Aberystwyth, for Photographs

24



RIDING

Qualified instruction for young
and adult riders

Escorted hacking in delightful
countryside

Longer rides by arrangement
Daytime and evening rides and lessons
Resident pupils taken
Holiday Riders welcome

Horses and Ponies taken at livery, and for breaking and schooling.
Saddlery and Riding Equipment for Sale.

Mrs. U. LEES
TROEDRHIWLAS, CAPEL BANGOR, Nr. ABERYSTWYTH
Tel. : Capel Bangor 229

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
WARREN COUNTY. } GUARDIAN'S LETTERS.

BY THE COURT OF PROBATES.

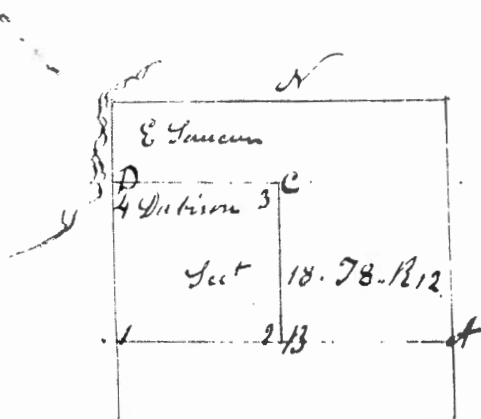
BE IT REMEMBERED, That at the March term in the year one thousand eight
hundred and Sixty Seven of said Court, John Powell
having entered into bond with sufficient security and taken the oath prescribed by law, is hereby appointed
Guardian of the person and estate, real and personal, of Charles Scott

_____ infant child of Charles

Scott deceased _____
and the said John Powell is hereby
authorized and empowered to demand, receive sue for and recover all the estate, real and personal, to the
said infant belonging, within this State, and to take charge of and control the person of said Infant
and to have power and control of the said estate as Guardian aforesaid according to law.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my seal of office, this Fourth day
of March in the year one thousand
eight hundred and Sixty Seven

J. B. Chappell CLERK.
By W. S. Cowan & Co



Doe ex Dem Henderson
VS } Harrison County Circuit Court
Eugene Dubison } To Sept Term 1845

In obedience to the order of the Honorable
The Circuit Court of Harrison County made at its March
Term A.D. 1845 I did on the 9th Sept give notice to
Eugene Dubison the defendant in the above stated case
that I should proceed to execute said order of survey on the
19th inst and on said last date did proceed to the land
in controversy and having sworn as Chain Carriers John
Westbrooke and James Carver assisted by Peter Carver an
ax man and marker and with instructions of the Plaintiff
as to land claimed by him, I began said survey at the
South East Corner of Section 18 T. 8 R. 12 and run one
quarter of a mile due North to the point as the plat to
a stake at the point A thence due west one mile to the
west side of said Section near the Bayou. next went to
the North East Corner of said Section 18 and run due south
3 quarters of a mile intersecting at the point A thence due
West $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to point B thence thence due north one half
mile to point C thence due west $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to point D

Surveying as the Claim in Controversy the lands included
in the $\frac{1}{2}$ mile square indicated by figures 1. 2. 3. 4 all the line
of the square except the west was made and traced for the
first time by me in said survey the west side is the section
line of the public surveys bordering near upon the marsh and
bank of the Bayou Portage At Dubison the defendant
was present and attended part of the survey but made no

request on direction, in the execution of said survey.
The plaintiff was not present but gave me a sketch or
diagram of his claim which I surveyed as above.
I made no specific calculation of the contents of said survey
but being a half mile square it necessarily contains 160 acres.
In the distance traveled to get the premises and executing
the survey we were engaged two days and I herewith return
your plate.

all of which is respectfully submitted
E. Carver Junr
U.S. Dept Surveyor

the
thru
of
sw
16
du

Ellenville Miss
April 28

Prill 5

West Vincent Court Harrison

Ad. 1840
1841
1842

W. P. City 1842

The State of Mississippi in the Circuit Court
Jones vs. Powell } April Term AD 1830

Brief charges

us } This day came the parties
John vs. Powell } by their attorneys and
thereupon came on to be heard the motions of said
defendant to strike the cause from the docket
for reasons appearing in said motions which motion
being fully heard and understood is by the court here
overruled and to the opinion of the court in overruling
said motion said defendant by its attorneys excepts
and thereupon came a jury of good and lawful
men to wit: Moses Dofett John Sellers Philip Haff
Levinis Craven & Patrus W. Hamilton Murdoch & Mr.
Gillberry James Anderson Zachariah Blacklie
George Taylor Andrew Jackson Robert Parker and
Burton Stafford who were duly elected tried
and sworn well and truly to try the issue wine
between the parties and true verdicts render
according to the evidence and the same having
been submitted to them retired to consider of
their verdicts and returned the following to wit
we the jury upon our oath do find for the plaintiff
and assess his damages to the sum of four hundred
and ninety six dollars and sixty six cents
it is therefore considered by the court that said plaintiff
do hence and recover of and from said defendant the
aforesaid sum of four hundred and ninety six dollars
and sixty six cents and his costs about his suit in
this behalf expended for which let execution issue

The State of Mississippi
County of Jones
I, D. M. Hows, clerk of
the Circuit Court of said County do hereby certify
that the foregoing page is a true abstract
of the Judgment in said Circuit Court
wherein Giles Thomas is plaintiff and John
Mc Powell defendant which was entered the 22nd
day of April, 1850, under my hand and seal of
office this the 22nd day of April
1850.

D. M. Hows
Clerk

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

6 546-Blake Baker to CADAR Powell May 26, 1753. 62% 5sh for 640@ on the Bertie Northhampton Co. line. Land formerly granted to Henry Baker.

H 118-Bryan Daughtry of Northampton Co. to CADAR Powell Aug. Ct. 1754. 16% for 240@ on NS Powell Pocoson at Buck Branch. Part of a grant to Ephroditus Moore dated Apr. 20, 1745.

H 152-Henry Winborne, Cooper, & wf. Sarah to John Brickell Oct. 15, 1754. 80% for 200@ SS Meherrin Creek on Hothouse Branch. Wit. REUBEN Powell.

H 157-Henry Winborne of Society Parish & Briah Hare, Coopers-land division-Oct. 5, 1754. Wit. REUBEN Powell.

H 260-John Brickell & wf. Martha of Society Parish to Matthias Brickwell Jan. 28, 1756. Wit. REUBEN Powell.

H 350-REUBEN Powell & wf. MARY to John Brickell Oct. 25, 1756. 50% for 150@ adj. Peter West at Indian Path.

H 367-Samuel Andrews & wf. Mary, late of Bertie, to REUBEN Powell Oct. 14, 1756. 20% for 200@.

from: Marriages of Bertie Co., NC 1762-1868 by Fouts.

Powell, CADAR & Nancy Cofield, 23 Dec. 1807; W.M. Peale, Bm.

Powell, CADAR & Celia Williams, 27 June 1827; James L. Mitchell, George Jenkins, Bm.

Powell, ELDRED & Frances Legett, 12 Aug. 1803; Charles Manning, Bm.

Powell, HENRY & Polly Bond, 4 Feb. 1802; Henry Lee, Bm.

Powell, HENRY & Absala Eason, 7 Feb. 1806; Joseph Eason, Bm.

Powell, JAMES M. & Emergene F. Hancock, 1 Dec. 1865 (lic.). m. 5 Dec. 1865.

Powell, JESSE & Charity Howell, 19 Oct. 1798; Lewis Cotton, Bm.

Powell, JOHN & Lavinia Mitchell, m. 14 Oct. 1855.

Powell, JOHN & CELIA F. Powell, m. 14 Dec. 1857.

Powell, MILES & Elizabeth Lee, 22 Oct. 1796; Granville Floyd, Bm.

Powell, W.W. & Mary J. Wynns, m. 11 Jan. 1866.

Powell, WILLIAM & Mary Stallings, 6 Mar. 1800; Wm. Outlaw, Bm.

Powell, Wm. & ELIZABETH Powell, 8 Mar. 1849; Wm. Dalinson?, Bm.

Powell, Wm. & Rebecca Rice, 7 July 1849; Wm. Rice, Bm.

Powell, WILLIAM & Cornelia A. Bishop, 22 May 1857 (lic.) m. 27 May 1857.

Powell, WILLIS & Seealey---, 17 Jan. 1782; Wm. Higs, Bm.

Williams, Asa F. & ANN Powell, m. 17 Aug. 1865.

Eason, George & Ann Carney, 18 Dec. 1791; CADAR Powell, wit.

Parker, Abraham & Eliz. Baker, 13 July 1824; DANIEL Powell, Bm.

Harrill, Benj. & JEMIMA Powell, 23 Mar. 1775; GEORGE Powell, Bm.

Harrison, Reuben & MARY Powell, 26 July 1853 (lic.) m. 30 Sept. 1853.

Averet, James & SARAH Powell, 23 Dec. 1786; JAMES Powell, Bm.

Casper, Calvin & LUVENA Powell m. 28 May 1857.

Wynns, Wm. McD. (son of Wright Wynns) & MARTHA F. Powell (dau. of RICHARD & MARY Powell) m. 12 Nov. 1868.

Young, John & Martha Averet, 4 Feb. 1785; WILLIS Powell, Bm.

Outlaw, David & MARY Powell, 10 July 1805; Wm. H. Green, Bm.

Ruffin, Joseph & MARY Powell, 14 Mar. 1854.

White, George & PATSY Powell, 7 Apr. 1827; Meedy White, Bm.

Cook, Cullen & Penelope Boyce, 23 July 1795; SAML. Powell, Bm.

Smith, Mills & Rebecca Linton, 15 Feb. 1806; Wm. Powell, Bm.

from: Abs. of Columbus Co., NC Court Min. 1819-1825 by Williamson.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell's in index: Absolom Sr. & Jr., Col. Isaac & Isaac, Jacob Sr. & Jr., John, Joseph, Josiah, Marmaduke, Reasto, Rebekah, Thomas Sr. & Jr.. (there are so many references and it is later than you want, so I didn't do this book. I will if you want it.)

I also have Columbus Co. Deed Abs. 1816-1846 in which the above family is listed many times.

from: Sampson Co., NC Will Abs.

POWELL, Mark...D. June 5, 1836...P. Aug. 1836.

wf.-Zilpha Powell; ch: Peyton M., Patience, Cora N., Anne, Benj. J., Mary, Luke A., John G., Amos S.C., Sherod C., Anom L., Aarcada...EX: son, Peyton M. Powell. Wit: John Bryan, Luke Powell.

WILLIAMS, Anthony...D. July 3, 1751...P. May 4, 1754.

Wf: Mary. (among other heirs)-Mary, wf. of MOSES Powell & gr/s CADER Powell.

JOSHIA Powell wit. to the 1811 will of Jonathan Daniel.

NANCY Powell called dau. in the 1838 Will of Thomas Peterson.

REBECCA Powell called Gr/dau. in the 1813 Will of Robert Pope.

(most of the Wills in this book are ca. Civil War and later. Powell's mentioned throughout.)

from: Grimes' NC Will Abs.

Wm. Powel wit. to the 1735 Chowan Will of Thomas Horth.

JOHN Powell wit. to the 1734 Perquimans Will of William Lacey.

JOHN Powell wit. to the 1720/21 Chowan Will of Wm. Duckenfield--formerly of Cheshire, Great Britian.

Wm. Powell wit. to the 1755 will of Henry McColloch. (no place given, but Henry owned a lot of land around Edgecombe Co.)

POWELL, GEORGE...Bertie Pre...March 24, 1735/36. May Ct. 1736.

sons: Cade, Lewis, George, & Moses. EX: Cader (son). Wit: Wm. Moor, Charles Horne, Edmon Dod.

POWELL, JOHN...Albemarle Co....Feb. 20, 1723/24.

wf: Ann. sons: John & Brooks. (wf. & sons in England app. EX.) friends: Wm. Downing, Joshua Turner. Wit: Mary Downing, John Freeman, Jos. Freeman. No probate.

POWELL, THOMAS...Northampton Co...July 20, 1752...Feb. Ct. 1754.

Dau: Keziah & Ann. Wf. & EX: Elizabeth. Son: Matthew. Wit. John Dew, Henry Horton, Barnebe Johnson.

POWELL, WILLIAM...Dec. 1748 (illegible)

Glin, Richard...Chowan Pre...Oct. 5, 1728...Nov. 4, 1728.

Cousin (neph) WILLIAM Powell, son of sister Elizabeth Glyn. Wit. JOHN Powell.

J. Powell wit. to the 1733 will of George Purdy. (no Co. given)

ROBERT Powell wit. to the 1733 Albemarle Will of Thomas House.

Bould, George...Craven Co...July 12, 1745.

friends: GEORGE Powell, son of JOHN. Wit. FEILDER Powell. (He owned land near Newbern)

MARY Powell wit. to the 1750 Chowan Will of James Braddy.

JOHN Powell wit. to the 1699/1700 Albemarle Will of James Robinson.

SARAH Powell called dau. in the 1751 Onslow Co. Will of Thomas Johnston.

JOHN Powell wit. to the 1755 Northampton Will of Joseph Strickland.

Wm. Powell Clerk of the Court-Craven Co. 1756.

LUCY Powell called dau. in the 1757 Orange Co. Will of Joseph Wade.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

EX: son-in-law JOSEPH Powell.
ELIZABETH Powell wit. to the 1709 Albemarle Will of John Walker.

from: Bladen Co., NC Abs. of Wills 1734-1900 by Campbell 1975.
POWELL, JOHN...June 13, 1789.

Wf. & EX: Elizabeth. Daus: Chlore (wf. of Alex. Avery), Charity (Wilkinson), Mary, Elizabeth, Easter, Ede, & Zilphia. Sons: Isaac & Barnabas. EX: son-Isaac & friend-Britton Hargraves. Wit: Jeremiah Bigford, John Chancy, Dempsey Chancy.

POWELL, ZILPHIA...March 11, 1794.

Mother: Elizabeth. Sis: Mary, Easter, & Edith (White). Bro. & EX: Isaac Powell. EX: Wm. Wilkinson. Wit: John Chancy & James White.
JOHN Powell wit. to the 1783 Will of Wm. White.

BETSY, wf. of LARKIN Powell, called dau. in the 1884 Will of Brister Singletary

MARY, ESTHER & ZYLPHIA Powell are among the legatees in the 1796 Will of Amelia Duprer.

from: Old Albemarle Co. NC Prequimans Prec. Birth (etc) 1659-1820 by Haun 1980.

SAMUEL Powell & Margreett Micantush ware mariade by me this 3d. Agust 1693.

Robeson Co. NC Deed Abs. 1793-1797 by Williamson Vol. II.

Powells in index-Ambrose, Ann, Benjamin, Charles, Douglas, Elijah, Isaiah, John, John Wells, Joseph, Richard, Sampson, Thompson, & William.

from: Abs. of Early Wills of New Hanover Co., NC Vol. I by Graves 1981.
Malpas, Simon...Feb. 4, 1805..July term 1806. mentions land where JACOB Powell now lives.

POWELL, ANN...Jan. 26, 1841...March term 1843.

Daus: Susan, Mary Jane (Fryer), & Elizabeth (Johnson). Son: Morris.
EX: Lewis Highsmith. Wit: George & Eliza Fennell.

from:Province of NC 1663-1729 Abs. of Land Patents by Hofmann 1979

Bk 3 pg. 142-GEORGE Powell mentioned as owning land in 1723 near Ahotsky Swamp.

Bk 3 pg. 144-GEORGE Powell...26 March 1823. 124@ an the SE side of Ahotsky Swamp.

Bk 3 pg. 257-GEORGE Powell...6 Jan. 1728. 320@ in Chowan on E side of Kendricks Creek.

Bk 3 pg. 24-JOHN Powell...10 Aug. 1720. 240@ in Chowan Ss of Cassia River.

Bk 3 pg. 146-JOHN Powell...26 Mar. 1723. 660@ called Powells neck Ss of Morattock.

Bk 3 pg. 230-JOHN Powell...1 Feb. 1725. 300@ Ws of Pequimans River.

from:Chowan Prec. NC Gen. Abs. of Deed Books 1696-1723 by Hofmann 1976

DB 1 pg. 9/10-Matt, Capps proved right for importation of Eliz. Matthews Sr. & Jr.; Mary & Ann Capps; Mary & Eliz. Powell.

DB F pg. 17-Richard Church & wf. Jane to Wm. Crawford power of atty. selling land to GEORGE Powell 9 Mar. 1719.

DB F pg. 18-Richard Church & wf. Jane to GEORGE Powell 16 Apr. 1720. 100@, houses etc.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

DB F pg. 26-Henry Miller to Lazarus Thomas power of atty. 16 Apr. 1720. selling to GEORGE Powell 340@.
DB F pg. 26-Henry Miller to GEORGE Powell 15 Apr. 1720. 340@
DB W pg. 191-JOHN Powell to Robert Calf 11 Aug. 1719. 275@
JOHN Powell wit. the 1721 deed of Adam Cockburne to Wm. More.
JOHN Powell wit. the 1717 deed of Eliz. Blount, wf. of Jacob, to John Worley.
DB C pg. 309-John Edwards of Albemarle and wf. Zilpha to Capt. JOHN Powell, marriner 30 Oct. 1722. (Zilpha is dau. of Thomas Blount) amount and land not given.
DB A pg. 24-A Spottswood to Lewis Skinner 28 Apr. 1711. for imp. of 5 persons into Va. Lewis & Mary Skinner, John & Eliz. Smith, & JOHN Powell.
DB C pg. 135-Wm. Boon of Chowan to WILLIAM Powell of the Lower Parish of Isle of White Co., Va. 10 July 1721. 200@ on Ns of Roanoke River & Ocanocha Neck. Part of a 1712 grant to Wm. Boon.

from: Bladen Co. NC Abs of Early Deeds 1738-1804 by Holcomb 1979
State of NC no. 1811, grant to Absalom Powell, 100@ on both sides of the Western prong, 20 Dec. 1791.
BENJAMIN Powell wit. to the 1761 deed of David Young to Donald McEacharn.
ISALIAH Powell proved and wit. the 1769 deed of John Jones & wf. Christy to Henry Messar.
John Legett and ISALIAH Powell of Bladen Co. to Absalom Legett of same 7 Apr. 1774. Land on Big Marsh called Gum Branch. 100@ granted in 1760 to John Gill, by deed to John Jones & by deed to Isaiiah Powell, and by deed to John Legett.
RESTORE Powell wit. to the 1773 deed of John Butler to Thomas Amis.

from: Abs. of the Early Deeds of Granville Co., NC 1746-1765 by Gwynn 1974.
DB D pg. 115-Nov. 10, 1760. Robert Butler to JACOB Powell. 10% for 212@ at mouth of Cooked Creek.
DB E pg. 24/5-Nov. 9, 1761. JOSEPH Powell to Payton Clements. 125% for 303@ Ns of Neuse River.
DB E pg. 403/4-Aug. 9, 1762. John Terrell to JACOB Powell. 7% for 350@ Ss of Tar River.
DB G pg. 218/9-Dec. 22, 1764. JACOB Powell to WILLIAM Powell. 15% for 150@ both sides of Contentee Creek.
DB C pg. 648-650-July 1, 1759. William McCulloch to JOSEPH Powell of Orange Co., NC. 303@
MARY Powell wit. to the 1752 deed of Edward Green to Thomas Green. Land on Fishing Creek.

from: Ct. Min. of Granville Co., NC 1746-1820 by Gwynn 1977.
Nov. 1797-Henry Williams, Esq., returns bond of SUSANNAH Powell and E. Powell for maintenance of bastard child of Susannah Powell.
May 1786-Richd. Clopton proved deed from EDWARD Powell to Samuel Kittrell for 100@.
Nov. 1793-ENOCH Powell vs Westwood A. Jones-guilty.
Aug. 1816-Drucilla Jeffreys returns inv. on estate of ENOCH Powell, dec'd.
March 1756-JOHN Powell vs Samuel Thompson-trespass.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

from: Abs. of Wills & Estate Records of Granville Co., NC 1746-1808 by Gwynn.

FANNY Powell called dau. in the 1799 Will of Joseph Bevel.

May 21, 1793...ENOCH Powell of Granville & Joseph Smith of Franklin Co., NC-deed of trust from Powell to Smith. Household goods to secure debt.

from: Abs. of the Wills & Estate Records of Granville Co., NC 1808-1833 Vol. II by Gwynn. 1976

Feb. 6, 1817-WB II pg. 250-Will of ROBERT POWELL.

Wf: Charity. Ch: Omor, Thomas, Polley, Dilley, Robert, John, Ruthe, Enoch, Priscilla, Harriet, Henry. Wit: Doctor Collier, Thomas King, & Jas. Powell.

WB 7 pg. 210 Sept. 23, 1817...Thomas York gave to his son-in-law ROBERT & EDWIN Powell (all personal effects).

JAMES Powell wit. to the 1823 Will of John N. Boswell.

THOMAS Powell bought at the 1821 inv. sale of Edward P. Finch.

from: Records of Jones Co., NC 1779-1868 Vol. I by Gwynn 1963.

DB F pg. 204/5-Mar. 3, 1791. William Conway, late of Newbern, son and heir at law of Mary Conway, dec'd of Newbern who was the surviving sister of JANE Powell, wid. of WILLIAM Powell, dec'd. of Newbern, NC...this land was pat. by William Powell in 1759 and Willed to his wf., Jane.

W. Powell wit. the 1779 deed of Thomas Webber of Craven Co. to Samuel Hill of Jones Co.

W. Powell wit. the 1779 deed of John Mallard to John Hudler, Jr.

from: Abs. of Wills Edgecombe Co., NC 1733-1856 by Williams & Griffin. 1980

MOSES Powell was EX. of the 1789 Will of James Wiggins. wit. ALANSON Powell.

POWELL, BENJAMIN Feb. 4, 1819...Feb. Ct. 1824. Bk F, p. 17.

Wf: Ann. Son: Naum. no EX. Naum made Adm. wit. Benj. Whifield, Frederick Mayo.

POWELL, NANCY May 29, 1809...Aug. Ct. 1809 Bk D, p. 348.

Relations: Nancy & Elizabeth Foort; Rebecca Lee, dau. of John Lee and wf. Betsy. EX: Thomas Wiggins Wit: James Hunter, Nancy Young.

POWELL, NATHANIEL Dec. 19, 1770...Apr. Ct. 1777.

Wf. & EX: Sarah. Sons: Willoughby, Nathaniel & Nathan. EX: James Wyatt, Jr. Wit: John Pace & Lydie Powell.

POWELL, WILLIAM June 12, 1792...Nov. Ct. 1793.

Wf: Nancy. Ch: Zachariah, John (EX), Mary (Jones), Elizabeth (Robertson), Sarah (Coleman), & Christian (Roane). Dec'd. ch: William, George, Jesse, & Candace Powell. EX: Malachi Nicholson. Wit: Caleb Etheridge, Adley Morriss, & Jesse Wyatt.

1805 Will of Samuel Cherry mentions Plantation where BENJAMIN Powell now lives.

JOSEPH J. Powell an EX. of the 1838 Will of William Dancy.

1761 Will of Aaron Daniel wit. & proved DORCAS Powell on oath of D. Powell.

ELIZABETH Powell, wf. of JESSE Powell (EX.), called niece in 1847 Will of Randolph Cotton of Tarborough.

JACOB Powell and EX. of the 1799 Will of Lazarus Flowry (Flowers).

JESSE Powell and EX. of the 1853 Will of Reddin Pittman.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

JESSE H. Powell a security for the 1844 estate of Joseph S. Battle.
JESSE H. & JOSEPH J.W. Powell wits. for the 1843 Will of Ann Lewis.
RICHARD Powell wit. to the 1795 Will of Emory Davis.
WILLIAM Powell wit. to the 1844 Will of Willis Dupree.

from: Kinfolks of Edgecombe Co., NC 1788-1855 by Watson. 1969 (taken from DB)

DB 6-436. JOHN Powell was son of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-438. Christian Roan was dau. of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-438. WILLIS Powell was son of JESSE Powell & G/son of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-439. Milly & James Parker were ch. of Candace Parker, dau. of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-439. Aaron, William, Ann (Hockeda), Elizabeth, Seley, Hampton, Judith, Ransom, Nath'l, & Lucy Powell were ch. of WILLIAM Powell, son of WILLIAM Powell. May 28, 1792.
DB 6-440. Elizabeth Robertson of Nash Co. was dau. of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-441. William, James & Jesse Powell were ch. of George Powell & G/ch. of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-441. Zachariah Powell of Halifax Co. was son of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 6-442. Mary Jones of Franklin Co. was dau. of WILLIAM Powell, May 28, 1792.
DB 7-148. ALANSON Powell was son-in-law of Elizabeth Fort, Dec. 26, 1792.
DB 16-198. CHARLOTTE Powell, Sean Bullock, Geraldus & Eliz. Daughtry sold land jointly, Feb. 24, 1818.
DB 26-469. ANN B. Powell was dau. of Josiah Lawrence, Jan. 26, 1855.
DB 5-186. MARY & DANIEL Powell cosigned deed, Aug. 4, 1788.
DB 8-817. JACOB Powell was son of DANIEL Powell, Oct. 27, 1797.
DB 20-519. Lemon Ruffin & wf. Elizabeth sold their 1/3 interest in the land of DANIEL Powell, May 15, 1832.
DB 21-77. JAMES Powell sold Lot #3 in the div. of land of Hardaman Bishop, Dec'd. Jan. 29, 1833.
DB 25-525. JAMES Powell & wf. Martha (among others) were ch. of Benjamin Bell, dec'd. Feb. 23, 1852.
DB 23-292. JESSE Powell & wf. Nancy sold their interest in the estate of Sally Donaldson, dec'd. May 15, 1843.
DB 23-513. MARY Powell, dec'd, was the mother of the wife of Robert D. Wimberly. Jan. 6, 1845.
DB 25-381. Gives more heirs of Sally Ann Donaldson. Sept. 26, 1843.
DB 6-345 & DB 8-183. MOSES Powell was G/son of WILLIAM Powell, NANCY was wife of WILLIAM Powell. Jan. 20, 1792.

from: Abs. of Deeds of Edgecombe Pre. & Co. NC 1732-1758 by Hofmann. 1969

DB 6-202. Joseph Livingston of Cumberland Co. to ELIJAH Powell of Edge. Co. 1 Apr. 1757. 22% 10 for 206@.
DB 5-265. JOHN Powell of Edge. Co. to William Colhoon 8 Mar. 1743/4. All his wordly goods for services.
MARY Powell wit. the 1749/50 deed of Wm. Walker to Thomas Drake.
DB 1-395. Edward Powers of Edge. to NATHAN Powell of Nansemond Co., Va. 4 Apr. 1740/1. Trading one negro boy for a whole plantation.
NATHAN Powell wit. the 1752 deed of Benj. Culpepper, Jr. to Benj.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Culpepper, Sr.

DB 3-146. NATHANIEL Powell of Edge. Co. to Robert Harris 18 Aug. 1747. 36% for 200@ Ns of Fishing Creek.

DB 3-NATHANIEL Powell wit. to the 1749 deed of George Nicholson to Lemuel Nicholson.

DB 4-Robert Harris to Martha Harris, wid. & Mary Harris, her dau. 19 May 1752. part of a 1744 pat. to NATHANIEL Powell.

DB 4-NATHANIEL Powell wit. to the 1753 deed of Wm. Wilder to John Rackley. (He and Benj. Culpepper wit. several deeds together).

DB 6-68. Edmund Dearney to NATHANIEL Powell 17 Aug. 1756. 25% for 170@.

DB 1-95. Henry Walker to RICHARD Powell 20 Aug. 1734. 7% for 100@ Ns of Fishing Creek.

DB 4-324. RICHARD Powell to William Webb of Bertie Co. 20 Nov. 1752. 16% 2 & 6 for 200@ Ns of Fishing Creek. A pat. by Richard Powell dated 20 Apr. 1745.

from: Bible Records of Early Edgecombe by Williams & Griffin. 1958

Figures Lowe b. 11-14-1792 m. 1. Zilpha Powell, wid. of Cotten Powell and dau. of John Taylor of Martin Co., NC. She d. 1834 and he m. 2. 1835 Ann Maria Crowell and moved to MS.

Sally Hester Ann Moore b. 9-19-1810, d. 7-31-1836, m. Jesse Harrison Powell, s. of William H. & Mary Harrison Powell.

Willis Powell b. Dec. 3, 1775 m. Mary, dau. of Richard Harrison, b. June 19, 1774.

(Many more-but too late for you.)

from: Estate Records of Edgecombe Co., NC 1730-1820 by Watson. 1970

Fort, Joseph, inv. by ALANSON Powell, admr. Feb. Ct. 1818.

Fort, Salley, inv. taken by ALANSON Powell, admr. June 14, 1819.

Knight, Lida inv. taken by WILLOUGHBY Powell, admr. Dec. 7, 1795.

POWELL, DANIEL inv. by Moses Baker, admr. Feb. 19, 1812. Wid: Charlotte & principal buyer.

POWELL, LAZARUS inv. by Wm. West, Feb. 23, 1748. Listed articles in the hands of Richard & Nathaniel Powell.

POWELL, NANCY inv. by Tho. Wiggins, June 13, 1809. Alanson Powell bought.

POWELL, WILLIAM inv. by John Powell, exr. Feb. Ct. 1794. Legal heirs-Zachariah, John, Mary (Jones), Christian (Roane), Elizabeth (Robertson), Sara (Coleman), William, George, Candace (Parker), Jesse, & wid. Nancy. Feb. Ct. 1810. Alanson Powell acted as rep. part of the time.

JACOB Powell, present admr. of estate of Stephen Rogers. Dec. 23, 1819.

Wiggins, James inv. by MOSES Powell & Caleb Etheridge, Exrs. Oct. 25, 1794.

Boult, John inv. by WILLIS Powell, admr. March 24, 1804.

Clinch, Horatio Gates inv. by WILLIS Powell, admr. March 10 & 13, 1803.

Daniel, Aaron, nuncupative Will proved by oath of DORCAS Powell, Sept. Ct. 1761.

from: Johnston Co., NC Abs. of Deed Books (etc) 1759-1771 Vol. I by Haun. 1980

D 1-176. 10 Nov. 1763-JOHN Powell to JESSE Powell for love, good will & quit rents, 200@ Ss Neuse River...by pat. to Abraham/Absalom Powell 25 Mar. 1748.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

B 1-215. 17 Apr. 1762-JOHN Powell to Jaames Allin 12% 10sh for 160@ Ss Neuse Riv...as pat. by ABRAM. Powell 17 Oct. 1756.
Tr 1-86(259). 6 Sept. 1770-George Reves to DEMSY Powell for 40% 200@ Ns Neuse River & 1/2 of a grist mill.
D 1-236. 27 Sept. 1764-William Ingram to JESSE Powell 6% for 50@ Ns Neuse River joining ISAAC(?) Powell...pat. by sd. Ingram 23 Apr. 1762. ISAAC Powell wit. to the 1762 deed of Joseph Embry to William Embry.
Tr 1-172. 25 Aug. 1777-Barzilla Blackman to JEREMIAH Powell 6% for 72@ Ns Neuse River joing JESSE Powell, William Ingram, & John Blackman. JESSE Powell & Wm. Ingram wit. 1753 or 63 deed of Jesse Wiggins to Nathan Williams.
Tr 1-119(292). 26 Aug. 1771-JESSE Powell & Joseph Ingram wit. to the quit claim deed of John Blackman to Joseph Blackman stating that John Blackman was the father of John Blackman.
JESSE Powell wit. to the 1764 deed of Samuel Strickland to Howard Worldy.
Tr 1-47(220). 6 Feb. 1767-JOHN Powell of Bladen Co. to John Lee, Jr. 133% 6 & 8 for 153@ in Johnston Co. Ss Neuse River.
D 1-136. 29 Oct. 1763-JOHN Powell to John Dee (Lee?) Jr. 133% 6 & 8 for 100@ Ss Neuse River.
Tr 1-156. 18 Oct. 1774-Eliz. Ingram, wid. to dau. Polly Ingram. wit. Joseph Ingram & KADER Powell.
Tr 1-171. 1769 Will of Joseph Garner calls PRUDENCE Powell dau.
D 1-74. 27 Mar. 1763-Henry Lile to SHADRACK Powell 20% for 300@ Bs Buffaloe.

from: Johnston Co., NC Will Abs. 1746-1825 Vol. I by Ross. 1975
JESSE POWELL 23 July 1776-Feb. Ct. 1777
wf: Liddy. Sons: Jeremiah & Nathan. Daus: Esther, Sarah, & Jeane.
EX: Liddy & Jeremiah. Wit: Michael King, Elias Faison, & Eliz. Griggs.
CADAR Powell wit. the 1769 Will of James Durham.
ELISHA POWELL 6 Dec. 1792-Feb. Ct. 1793
Wf: Maraan. Dau: Elizabeth. Unborn child. EX: friend John Coopender (Carpenter) & Daniel Hedgepeth. Wit: Needham Whitley & Daniel Hedgepeth.
(The Court Records of Johnston Co. have been published in several volumns, but I do not have access to them.)

from: Abs. of Early Records of Nash Co., NC 1777-1859 by Watson. 1963
Cain, Duncan by ALANSON Powell, admr. Dec. 2, 1812.
Hines, Frederick inv. by ALANSON Powell, admr. May 13, 1818.
Cain, Catherine bond 1814 by ALANSON Powell.
Cain, James bond 1814 by ALANSON Powell.
Pet. for a water mill-opposite land belonged to ALICE Powell, wf. of NATHAN Powell, and descended to the orphans of Osborne Culpepper. Aug. term 1812.
Pet. of ALPHEUS WRIGHT Powell and WILLIAM WRIGHT Powell, sons of LAZARUS Powell & G/sons of William Wright who died in 1813.(others mentioned) May Term 1817.
Powell, ALPHEUS WRIGHT bond 1819 by George Boddie, gdn.
Powell, CALLE orphan of NATH'L Powell bond 1782 by WILLOUGHBY Powell, gdn.
Powell, DANIEL orphan of GEORGE Powell bond 1784 by John Bonds, gdn.
Powell, JAMES orphan of GEORGE Powell bond 1784 by John Bonds, gdn.
Bond 1791 by DANIEL Powell, gdn.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Powell, JESSE orphan of GEORGE Powell bond 1784 by John Bonds, gdn.
Powell, MARTHA orphan of Shadrack Minton bond 1790 by WILLOUGHBY Powell, gdn.
Powell, WILLIAM orphan of GEORGE Powell bond 1784 by John Bonds, gdn.
Powell, WILLIAM WRIGHT bond 1819 return 1824 by George Boddie, gdn.
Pet. for div. of land of Arthur Whitehead lists Martha Elizabeth, wf. of GEORGE W. Powell, as dau. 1847.
Whitehead, J.A. sale by GEORGE W. Powell, admr. Mar. 4, 1844.
GEO. W. Powell gdn. of orphan of Richard W. Arrington. 1846-49. (his step-father in law).
Laying a road from JESSE Powell's bridge July 5, 1779.
Atkinson, Benjamin sale by JOHN Powell, exr. Dec. 29, 1791.
Wall, James inv. by James Cain & JOHN Powell, exrs. Apr. 15, 1780.
Wall, Elizabeth orphan of James Wall bond 1790 by WILLOUGHBY Powell, gdn.
Pet. for settlement of estate of William Savage Feb. term 1859. NEWSOME Powell & wf. Lethe-heirs.
Powell, NATHAN sales held by James Avent, special admr. Apr. 13, 1818. WILLIE Powell bought.
Culpepper heirs, ch. of Osborne Culpepper. Unnamed wf. of NATHAN Powell.
Etheridge, Matthew inv. by WILLIE Powell, admr. May 14, 1823.

from: Estate Records in the Deed Books of Nash Co., NC by Watson
DB 14-178. Div. of estate of NATHANIEL Powell Oct. Ct. 1781.
Willoughby, Nathaniel, Nathan, Lidda, ch. of Sarah Wall, Chloe, Marthew(sic), Milly, & Ellender Powell.
DB 14-30. Feb. Ct. 1808-Div. of negroes of John Blunt, dec'd. Heir-SALLY Powell.
DB 14-77. Div. of estate of Ethelred Jelks, dec'd. Heir-SUSANNA Powell. Apr. 13, 1802.

from: Robeson Co., NC Vol. I Deed Abs. 1787-1793 by Williamson. 1982
LG 120 to Archibald Little pat. 26 Nov. 1789. adj. AMBROS Powell.
CHARLES Powell of Bladen Co. to Robert McEacharn 4 Dec. 1785. 10% for 100@ in Bladen Co. SWs of Great Marsh pat. by sd Powell 7 Nov. 1784.
CHARLES Powell wit. the 1786 deed of Petter Messer to Isaac Kennedy.
Wm. Gibson of SC to SAMPSON Powell 7 Mar. 1785. 60% for 150@ in Bladen by Big Swamp.
Cornelius Wingate to DOUGLAS Powell 29 July 1788. 100% for 200@ on Ss of Ashpole Swamp.
Agerton Willis to Joseph Hedge 24 Mar. 1787. Land pat. by LEWIS Powell 12 Nov. 1779.
NICHOLAS Powell wit. the 1791 deed of Robert Edwards to Josiah Barnes.
Josiah Barnes to NICHOLAS Powell 10 Dec. 1791. 5% for 100@ SWs of Tadpole/Ashpole Swamp.
Exum Cobb of SC to Michael Barnes & RICHARD Powell of Rob.Co 25 June 1792. 50% for 120@ Es of Drowning Creek & a 200@ place called Hurrican.
DOUGLAS Powell wit. the 1789 deed of Cornelius Wingate to Jesse Lee.

from: Anson Co., NC Abs. of Early Records by McBee. 1978
BENJAMIN Powell buyer at the 1770 estate sale of Henry Chambers.
1770 petition signed by-BENJAMIN, JOHN, NAT, NATHAN, RICHARD, & WILLIAM Powell.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

15 July 1772 Ct. Min.-Ord. CHARLES Powell, poor, aged, infirm, rec. exempt from tax.
1782 Mont. Co. tax list-RICHARD Powell 425@; JOHN Powell, invalid, 400@.
Richmond Co. Bk 1-105. 25 July 1812 Matthew Raiford, Sr. to Matthew Raiford, Jr. (both of Baldwin Co., MS Terr.) power of atty. Wit. & Proved by JAMES Powell of Baldwin Co.
JOHN Powell wit. the 1774 deed of Solomon Gross to Malcom Martin.
16 Apr. 1774 Ct. Min.-Luke Robertson and wf. to JOHN Powell, deed, by Isaac Armstrong.
WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1797 Richmond Will of William Rogers.
ABSALOM Powell wit. the 1787 deed of Richard Bright to John Russ.
ABSALOM Powell wit. the 1784 deed of Philip Strickland to Elias Strickland.
DB 1-20. 15 Jan. 1784-William Stevens to ABSALOM Powell 100@ on Darbeys Branch.
ABSALOM Powell wit. the 1786 deed of Joshua Lee to Jacob Lee.
DB 1-172. --1786-William Stevens to ABSOLOM Powell 30% for 150@ on Western Prong.
ABSALOM Powell wit. the 1788 deed of William McRee, sheriff, to John McKay.
ISAAC Powell wit. the 1788 deed of John & Amey Turner to Britain Hargroves.
DB 1-586. 3 Aug. 1789-John Gibbs, Sheriff, to ISAAC Powell. Judgement to sell lands of James Burney.
DB 1-280. 14 Aug. 1779-Absalom Legett to Ronald McGeachie. Land originally granted to Absalom Legett and JOSHIA Powell in Partership July 1784.
AARON Powell wit. a slave sale 1823.
ABNER Powell wit. the 1826 Deed of Dennis & Sally Lennon to James Brown.
ABRAM Powell wit. the 1823 deed of Wm. Davis to Richard Parish.
J. Powell wit. the 1817 deed of Martin Hanchy to David Thomas.
BENJAMIN Powell wit. the 1773 deed of David Young to Daniel McEacharn.
ISAIAH Powell wit. the 1769 deed of John & Charity Jones to Henry Messar.
DB 23-353. 7 Apr. 1774-John Leggett & ISAIAH Powell to Absalom Leggett 30% for 100@ on the Big Marsh.
RESTORE Powell wit. to the 1773 deed of John Butler to Thomas Amis.

from: Wills of Halifax Co., NC 1758-1824 by Hofmann
RICHARD Powell 23 March 1761 July Ct. 1767.
Wf: unmamed. Sons: Henry, Richard, & Nathaniel. Daus: Ferriba, Patty (Smith), Mary, & Agnes. EX: Bro-Nathaniel Powell & James Wiatt, Jr.
Wit: Matthew Duan & Sarah Powell.
SOLOMON Powell 19 Apr. 1767 Aug. Ct. 1770.
Wf: Rebacker. Sons: John, Benjamin, Whiley & William. Daus: Mary & Rebecker. EX: Bro-William Powell & wf. Wit: John Winkler, James & Mark Killingsworth.
1771 Will of Thomas Green mentions land he bought from JOHN Powell.
Wit: WILLIAM & ZACHARIAH Powell, Betty Smith.
AARON Powell wit. the 1798 Will of George Yarborough.
The 1791 Will of Elizabeth Irby calles ROSANNA Powell G/dau. Wit: SOLOMON Powell.
The 1794 Will of William Muir mentions land he bought from JEPHTHA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell.

ELIZABETH Powell is called dau. in the 1795 Will of Thomas Pace.

JOHN Powell 25 Nov. 1797 Feb. Ct. 1798

Wf. and Ch. not named. EX: wife. Wit: Edmond Jeter.

AARON Powell wit. the 1799 Will of James Easley.

JUDITH Powell is called dau. in the 1814 Will of William Parker, Sr.

JAMES Powell receives land for his lifetime use (rel. not stated) in the 1801 Will of Elizabeth Even.

LUCY Powell 14 Sept. 1805 Nov. Ct. 1805. Calles MILDRED Powell G/dau.

The grand/ch. by her son AARON Powell & son-in-law Jorden Lyal are to receive nothing. Dau: Lucy. EX: son-HAMPTON Powell & son-in-law John

Fulsam?. Wit: Davis Bagby & Stephen Pepper.

ZACHARIAH Powell 18 Apr. 1805 May Ct. 1806.

Wf: Mary. Ch: George, Daniel, Saphira (King), Patty (Jackson), Elizabeth (Dozer), & Sarah (Shaw). Gr/son Reuben Powell. Wit: George

Williamson & Benjamin Green. EX: George & Edward Hudson.

HAMPTON Powell wit. the 1808 Will of Francis Tolly?

NATHAN Powell 16 Nov. 1761 June Ct. 1761

Wf: Elizabeth. Sons: Nathan, Williss, Jesse, Shadrack, Jordan, Dempsey, & William. Daus: Sarah & Patty. Wit: Matt Duan, Patience Rogers & Sarah Davis. EX: bro-Richard Powell & Jacob Rogers.

NATHAN Powell 26 June 1763 July Ct. 1763

Bro: Gardan-land given to me by my father. Mother (not named) Wit:

Lemuel Nicholson, Nathaniel Powell, Patience Rodgers. EX: my mother.

WILLIAM Powell 21 Jan. 1812 Nov. Ct. 1814

Wf: not mentioned. Sons: Solomon (land my father gave me), Daniel, &

John. Daus: Rosanna (Brasington), Nancy (Peebles), Mary (Carstaphen),

Betty (Smith) (land joing PTOLEMY Powell), Saliah, & Rebacker. Saliah,

John, & Rebacker-minors. Wit: David Williamson, John & George W. Ivey.

EX: son-in-law Elisha Smith & Daniel Powell & son John.

EATON & DICEY Powell-Wit. & JAMES Powell-EX. of the 1811 Will of Benjamin Adams.

WILLIS Powell no date Nov. Ct. 1811.

Wf: Mary. Lands in Edgecombe to remain with my mother and step-father (not named). Ch. underaged. Sons: Jesse H. & Joseph J. Dau: Peggy

Ann. Wit: Wm. Alsobrook, Henry Jenkins & Joseph Phillips. EX: Exum Lewis.

JORDAN Powell 26 June 1780 Feb. Ct. 1783.

Bro: Willis. Mother: Elizabeth. Wit: Mat Rabun & Josias Lock EX: James Wyatt & John Wright.

SALLEY Powell called G/dau. in the 1773 Will of Ann Robertson. EX:

JOHN Powell son-in-law.

MARY & ELIZABETH Powell called dau. in the 1790 Will of James Shaw.

Wit: ZACHARIAH Powell EX: WILLIAM Powell, Sr.

JAMES Powell wit. to the 1792 Will of Edward Emory.

JAMES Powell wit. to the 1791 Will of Mary Axim.

MARY Powell wit. the 1761 Will of William Dugliss.

WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1761 Will of Benj. Merritt.

WILLIAM Powell, Sr. wit the 1773 Will of Lewis Robertson.

WILLIAM & SEYMOUR Powell wit. the 1814 Will of Thomas Nichols.

MARY & LUCY Powell called ch. in the 1791 Will of William Smith.

SARAH Powell called mother in the 1804 Will of (batchlor) William Waller.

WILLIS Powell wit. to the 1809 Will of Lemuel Hogan.

SOLOMON Powell wit. the 1769 Will of John Taylor.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

THOMAS Powell wit. the 1777 Will of Thomas Burges.
WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1792 Will of Mary Taylor.
WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1794 Will of Charles Moore.
WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1794 Will of Peter Smith.
MARY Powell called dau. in the 1821 Will of Thomas Bagby.
JOHN Powell 1 Nov. 1785 Nov. Ct. 1785.
Wf: not mentioned Sons: Ptolomey & William. Daus: Ann (Onesby?), Mary (Walker), & Nancy (Vinson). G/son: John Powell. G/dau: Mary Powell Vinson. Wit: William Powell, William Martin, & Bryant Edmonson. EX: sons Ptolomey & William.
PYOLOMEY Powell wit. to the 1780 Will of William McClanachan.
WILLIAM Powell wit. to the 1784 Will of Joseph Taylor.
ZACH. Powell wit. to the 1787 Will of Martha Wright.
RICHARD Powell wit. to the 1759 Will of John Long.

from: Chowan Co., NC Co. Ct. Min. Pleas & Quarter Sessions 1730-1745 by Haun. 1983

Apr. 1734-Deed of sale from WILLIAM Powell & MARY his wf. ack.
Apr. 1844-Deed of sale from CADER Powell to ROBERT Powell by oath of SAMUEL Powell.
Jan. 1744-Deed of sale from Henry Liles to ROBERT Powell.
Jan. 1744-Family of ROBERT Powell-6 whites & 1 negro...Robert, Mary filisha, Jacob, Shadrick, Daniel, and Negro Mark.

from: Vestry Min. of St. Paul's Parish, Chowan Co., NC 1701-1776 by Fouts. 1983

Oct. 1755-(land boundries) WILLIAM Powell, Jr. & Richard Felton, Sr. procession of all lands.....
WILLIAM Powell, Sr. & Edward Arnell procession of all lands.....

from: Abs. from the NC Gazette of New Bern, NC 1751-1759 & 1768-1790 by Fouts.

Apr. 15, 1757-an announcement signed by WILLIAM Powell, Dep. Secretary.
Mar. 13, 1778-a letter belonging to JOHN Powell left at the Newbern P.O.
Sept. 25, 1778-a letter published from John Hancock to JEREMIAH Powell, Esq. President of the hon. council of this state.

from: Abs. from the State Gazette of NC 1787-1791 Vol. I by Fouts 1982
Oct. 8, 1789-a letter belonging to JOHN Powell left at the P.O. at Edenton.

Aug. 27, 1790-CHARLES Powell on a list of "subscribers to the peace".
Nov. 11, 1791-SAMUEL Powell wit. to an appointment.

from: Abs. from Newspapers of Edenton, Fayetteville, & Hillsborough, NC 1785-1800. by Fouts 1984

Jan. 3, 1791-a note against NATHAN Powell.
Jan. 16, 1789-announcement-Powell & Faux, Carpenters, Joiners, Cabinet-makers, Turners, Carvers, Gilders, and Undertakers, beg to inform...that having been regularly reared in the above branches in Europe, and their many years experience in America...can give satisfaction to all who..employ them. Undoubted recommendations from Petersburg, Virginia, can be produced, where they have lived almost seven years..RICHARD Powell. Fayetteville.
July 23, 1793-letter of RICHARD Powell left at the Fayetteville P.O.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Aug. 7, 1795-RICHARD Powell describes a house he has for rent in Lumberton with additional 181@ plantation 2+ miles from town.

from: Rec. of Craven Co., NC Vol. I by Moore 1960

Dec. 16, 1770-the estate of Heneage Herritage, dec'd, names (among others) FEILDER & OSBORN Powell. (I don't think he was related. Prob. owed money.)

The 1791 inv. of Patrick Cleary, dec'd, mentions WILLIAM Powell (among others).

1744 inv. of accounts due estate of William Lister, dec'd, lists JOHN Powell.

Abs. of land trans.-Beaufort Co.-Apr. 6, 1703...Thomas Lepper sells and assigns to WILLIAM Powell all land in Neuse River.

from: Craven Pre.-Co., NC Ct. Min. 1730-1741 Bk II by Haun 1981

(John Powell is mentioned on almost every page. Called "Capt." at times & "Judge" once.)

Dec. 1730-A pet. of JNO. Powell for a bill of sale from Osburn Sprigg to his wife and dau., MARY Powell.

March 1731/2-JOHN Powell reg. marks for his son OSBURN and dau. MARGRET Powell.

Sept. 1737-OSBURN Powell buying Lot #20 in Newbern town.

from: Craven Co., NC Co. Ct. Min. 1741-1748 Bk III by Haun 1983

(John Powell mentioned on almost every page.)

March 1743-Deed from Mr. Cullen Pollock to Mr. FEILDER Powell proven by Wm. Herritage.

June 1746-Mrs. FEILDER Powell admx. of JOHN Powell, Esqr. Mrs. Powell proved her rights to be 6 whites & 4 blacks.

June 1747-Deed of sale from Wm Powell, son & heir of JOHN Powell, dec'd & FEILDER Powell, widow, for Lot #20 in Newbern Town.

Dec. 1748-Will of WILLIAM Powell, dec'd, proved by oath of Nicholas & Thomas Routledge. FEILDER Powell wanted letters of Testamentary granted.

Dec. 1747-Mrs. FEILDER Powell presented an inv. of estate of JOHN Powell.

from: Abs. of the Early Deeds of Wayne Co., NC 1780-1793 by Watson 1981

DB 3-212. BETTY Powell called dau. in the 1786 Will of Richard Martin.

DANIEL Powell wit. the 1769 deed of Cader Roundtree to Stephen Cobb.

DUGLESS & STARLING Powell wit. the 1780 deed of William Fort to Willis Bryant.

DOUGLES Powell wit. the 1781 deed of Joseph Yarborough to Robert Allen.

ELI Powell wit. the 1788 deed of Benj. Alford to Solomon Rouse.

ELI Powell wit. the sale of Malcolm Munn & Wm. Boykin to Wm. Thompson.

DB 5-38. Frederick Homes of Johnston Co. to JACOB Powell of Wayne Co.

Jan. 10, 1788. 60% for 200@ Ns of Grate Swamp. Wit: ELI Powell.

ELI Powell wit. the 1791 deed of James Cobb to John King.

DB 3-377. Jesse Bogue to HENRY Powell Aug. 26, 1784. 100% for 100@ on Basses Swamp.

DB 3-22-26. ISAAC Powell wit. the 1785 deed of Richard Bass to Andrew Bass. (This seems to have been a family affair. Isaac was probably connected somehow.)

DB 5-418. JACOB Powell to Samuel Barnes Dec. 18, 1792. 50% for 200@ Ns

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

of Great Swamp.
DB 1-301. John Moore of Dupland to Moses Smith Feb. 14, 1784. Part of a tract granted to JOHN Powell on Apr. 29, 1768 Ss Great Mockerson Branch.
MOURNING Powell wit. the 1784 gift-deed of Samuel Pike to son Nathan Pike.
PETER Powell wit. the 1784 deed of Samuel Peacock, Jr. to Wm. Watkins.
DB 1-308. William Watkins to PETER Powell Oct. 4, 1783. 1% 10sh for 50@ Ss of Norhanty.
PETER Powell wit. the 1784 deed of John Watkins to Samuel Peacock.
PETER Powell wit. the 1784 deed of Uriah Peacock to John Smith.
DB 1-330. NC grant no. 426 to PETER Powell Aug. 18, 1783. 158@ in Dobbs Ns of Little River adj. WILLIAM Powell.
PETER Powell wit. the 1785 deed of John King to William Newsom.
PETER Powell wit. the 1783 deed of Wilson Watkins to Thomas Edgerton.
STERLING Powell wit. the 1782 deed of Richard Cox giving land to the Quaker church.
STERLING Powell wit. the 1788 deed of John Beck, Jr. of Duplin to George Frazar.
STERLING Powell wit. the 1791 deed of George Drew to John Flowers.

from: Gen. Abs. of Wills Northampton Co., NC 1759-1808 by Hofmann 1975
EXUM Powell wit. the 1789 Will of John Bullock.
JAMES Powell's land mentioned in the 1782 Will of John Cotton.
MILES Powell's land mentioned in the 1790 Will of Joseph Wood.
ELIAS Powell wit. the 1804 Will of Elizabeth Deberry.
ELIAS Powell wit. the 1803 Will of Wm. Bennett, Sr.
ELIAS Powell son-in-law and Ex. of the 1805 Will of Elijah Johnson.
JOSEPH Powell wit. the 1770 Will of Johnn Turner.
POLLY Powell called G/dau. & LUCY Powell called dau. in the 1782 Will of Rebecca Williams.
MARY Powell called dau. in the 1759 Will of Thomas Green.
Land of SHADRACK & MILES Powell mentioned in the 1790 Will of Joseph Wood.
RICHARD Powell wit. the 1787 Will of Charles Thompson.

From: Wayne Co., NC Min. Co. Ct. of Pleas & Quarter Sessions 1787-1794 by Haun
Listed in index-Capt., E., Eli, Enos, Jacob, Peter, Starling, William.

from: Abs. Sampson-Duplin Deeds Bk 1-3 1750-1774 by Peterson 1983
BRITTAN Powell wit. the 1773 deed of James Bland to Wm. Bland.
MARY, wf. of MOSES Powell, called dau. in the 1751 Will of Anthony Williams.
DB 3-276. William Richardson to DOUGLAS Powell 6 Feb. 1769. 65% for 100@ Es of NNE Branches of Cape Fear. Wit. DOUGLAS Powell, Jr.
DB 3-367. Demcy Carrell & wf. Mary to MATTHEW Powell of Northampton Co. 15 Oct. 1772. 52% for 150@ Ws of Six Runs.
Archibald Gillespy of Onslow to Elisha Atkins of Craven 1767. Land Ws of NE of Cape Fear river pat. 21 Dec. 1763 by PATRICK Powell and conveyed to Gillespy 1764.
JESSE Powell wit. to the 1772 deed of Samuel Strickland to Barzella Blackman.
LEWIS & GEORGE Powell wit. to the 1756 deed of Francis Brice to Parker Peirce.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

DB 2-391. LEWIS Powell to Robert Hooks 3 Mar. 1757. 5% for 50@ Es of NE Branch of Cape Fear River part of a tract granted to Thomas Rhods by pat. 21 Sept. 1741 and was the Plantation that Wm. Johnson formerly lived on. Wit. GEORGE Powell

DB 2-89. LEWIS Powell of Onslow Co. to George Smith of New Hanover Co. 10 Apr. 1750. 80% for 240@ Es of a large Cypress Swamp-George Smith now lives there. Lower part of a tract pat. by Wm. Williams 6 Apr. 1745. Wit. MOSES Powell

Gift-deed of Lamuel Lanier to son Thomas Lanier 30 Oct. 1756. Wit. by LEWIS & SARAH Powell

DB 1-44. Ann Walker (EX. of Robert Walker, dec'd) to PATRICK Powell 2 Nov. 1765. 15% for 540@ Ws of NE Cape Fear.

DB 1-181. Arthur Dobbs (Capt. Gen. Gov. & Com. in Chief of NC) to Edward Bice Dobbs & WILLIAM Powell (Indenture) confusing-Arthur is father of Edward but deed is to WILLIAM of Newbern. 5sh for 6,860@ 12 June 1728. (interesting)

DB 1-412. PATRICK Powell to Archibald Gillespy of Onslow Co. 12 Feb. 1764. 20% for 100@ Ws NE of Cape Fear River. Land where Wm. Cook now lives granted to Patrick Powell by pat. 21 Dec. 1763.

DB 3-386. PATRICK Powell to William Pierce 23 July 1769. 15% for 100@ Ss of Fredericks Mills Branch. Land pat. to Patrick Powell 5 Dec. 1761.

DB 1-183. (Power of Atty.) Edward Brice Dobbs (Capt. of his Majesty's Seventy Regt etc) to Frederick Grigg (of Wilmington) & WILLIAM Powell (of New Bern) 13 July 1765. Lots of assorted lands. Reg. Craven Co. Bk 2 pg. 65-67.

WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1761 deed of Arthur Dobbs to Joseph Scott.

WILLIAM Powell wit. the 1761 deed of Arthur Dobbs to Tamar Moulton.

1764 deed of John Dever of Dobbs to Isaac Dawson mentions land of LEWIS Powell.

DB 2-99. William Williams to LEWIS Powell 8 July 1751. 50% for 640@ Es of a large Cypress Swamp pat. by Wm. Williams 6 Apr. 1745.

DB 2-162. William Marchment to LEWIS Powell 11 Oct. 1752. 12% for 50@ NE Branch of Cape Fear.

DB 2-164. Thomas Rhodes to LEWIS Powell 6 Dec. 1752. 5% for 50@ Es of NE Branch of Cape Fear River.

DB 2-94. LEWIS Powell of Onslow Co. to Alexander Rouse 30 Mar. 1751. 140% for 280@ in the fork of the NE Swamp.

DB 2-393. LEWIS Powell to Richard Bush 25 Nov. 1756. 10sh for 100@ Es of Cypress swamp "taken up and pat. by Williams and by him set over to Lewis Powell."

DB 2-425. LEWIS Powell to Edward Carter of Johnston Co. 4 Oct. 1754. 5% for 300@ Es of Cypress swamp pat. by William Williams in New Hanover Co.

DB 2-437. LEWIS Powell to Lewis Barfield 20 Nov. 1756. 20% for 125@ granted to Lewis Powell in 1754.

from: Gen. Abs. of Duplin Co. Wills 1730-1860 by Murphey 1982

RACHEL Powell called dau. in the 1854 Will of William Bland.

THOMAS Powell received a negro in the 1802 Will of Robert Bird. (rel. not stated)

POWELL, BRITIAN (CR.035.801.9) 23 Aug. 1838 Oct. term 1838

Wf: unnamed. Sons: John, Elisha, Isaac, & Jacob. Daus: Milla (Johnson), Mary C. (Bland), Lany (Bivan), Elizabeth, & Martha. Gr/ch: Amos & Margaret Ann Johnson. EX: Alford Ward, Esq. Wit: A. Ward & David Wells.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

POWELL, FERABAY (Cr.035.801.9) 6 June 11844 July term 1845.
Gr/ch: Marsilley, Feribay, Nancy, & John Futerel Burnim. EX: son-in-law
William Burnim Wit: Joseph B. & James B. Hurst
POWELL, MARY (CR.035.801.9/2-13) 6 Mar. 1847 Apr. term 1847.
Son-in-law James Bland & gr/son Isaac (lots of money). Ch: Elisha,
Isaac, Amelia, & Jacob (\$1. each). EX: William R. Ward Wit: Charles &
Eliz. Page
POWELL, PATRICK (CR.035.801.9/A-388) 22 July 1769 2 Aug. 1769.
Wf: Mary Magdelon. Son: George. Other children. All underaged. EX:
wf. & Alex. Holden. Gdn of ch.: Richard Dickson. Wit: John Dickson,
Charles Ward, & Richard Miller.
MARY, wf. of MOSES Powell, called dau. & CADAR Powell called G/son in
the 1751 Will of Anthony Williams (S.S.Wills/DRB2)
ESTER Powell called dau. in the 1796 Will of Aron Hodgison
(CR.035.801.6/A-217)
NANCY & RACHEL Powell wit. to the 1775 Will of William Bland.
ELISHA Powell wit. the 1805 Will of Josiah Lee.
SUSIE Powell called G/dau. in the 1820 Will of David Sloan, Sr.
JOHN Powell wit. to the 1824 Will of John Sloan.
JOSEPH Powell called nephew in the 1816 Will of Josephus/Joseph Thomas
Rhodes.
NANCY Powell called dau. in the 1804 Will of Benjamin Rhodes.
MARY Powell wit. the 1821 Will of Sarah Newton.
RESTON Powell wit. the 1788 Will of Henry Faison.

from: Duplin Co., NC Abs. of Deeds 1784-1813 Vol. I by Draughon 1983.
DB 1A-267. HARDY Powell, Sr. to Joseph Stringfield 27 Oct. 1803. 150%
for 400@ adj. ELIJAH Powell. Hardy & wf. RACHEL to have use of this
land for lifetime.
GEORGE Powell's land mentioned in 1785 deed of Adam Runchey to John
Cox.
STEPHEN Powell's land (pat. by Boyett) mentioned in the 1786 deed of
Wm. Boyet to Lewis Thomas.
DB 3A-34. ABRAHAM Powell of Pitt Co. to Lewis Thomas of Duplin 9 Mar.
1795. 50% for 300@ on Ss of Nahunga Swamp.
GEO. Powell wit. the 1792 deed of John Evers, Sr. to Reuben Meeks.
GEORGE Powell wit. the 1794 deed of Wm. McCanne, Jr. to John Holdon of
New Hanover.
DB 3A-157. JACOB Powell of Brunswick Co. to John Gore of Duplin 2 Apr.
1795.
15% for 150@ near Grove Swamp surveyed for Jacob in 1782. (My Reuben
Hartsfield was in Brunswick in 1820)
DB 3A-303. Mary Murdock to JOHN O. Powell 16 Oct. 1797. 509% for 813@
in 3 tracts.
DB 3A-311. "Craven Co. Ct. awarded 509% with cost of suit to JOHN
OSBORN Powell by his guardian William Shepherd, for damages in suit
against Mary Murdock, admx. of David Murdock, dec'd."
Land of STARLING Powell mentioned in 1794 deed of J. Beck of Sampson to
George Drew of Duplin.
DB 4A-140. J.D. Bludworth to BRITAIN Powell Sept. 1807. \$260. for a
negro girl.
DB 4A-161. ELISHA Powell & Frances (female) Devane, both of New
Hanover, to Abraham Newton of Duplin 2 Mar. 1810. \$250. for a negro
girl.
DB 4A-356. ELISHA Powell to John D. Bludworth 19 May 1810. \$300. for

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

negro man.

DB 4A-40. HARDY Powell, Sr. to Joseph Stringfield 17 March 1809. \$100. for livestock, furniture, & tools.

DB 4A-221. JOHN OSBORN Powell is dead, James Dickson, adm. (another part of this mess between the Gooding & Murdock families. They must have had one good fight!)

DB 4A-141. Wm. Alberson to Samuel Alberson 16 Jan. 1794. Land granted to LEWIS Powell 30 March 1754.

from: Duplin Co. Ct. of Pleas & Quarter Sessions Abs. of Min. 1784-1798 (4 bks.) by McEachern 1978.

Bk I (Britton, Douglas, Hardy, & Starling)

Bk II (Douglas, George, Jacob, John, John Osborn, Reston, & Starling.

Jan. 1788-David Murdock gdn of JOHN OSBORN Powell gave bond.

Oct. 1788-RESTON Powell, adm. of estate of DOUGLAS Powell, gave bond.

Bk III (Elijah, George, John, & Thomas)

Bk IV (Abraham, Brittian, George, Hardy, Jacob, John, John O., Starling, & Thomas)

from: Abs. of Vital Rec. from Raleigh, NC Newspapers 1799-1819 Vol. I by Neal 1979

Mr. John J. Lancaster m. Miss ELIZA Powell Oct. 23, 1817. Bertie Co.

Mr. Jas. Carstarpen m. Miss MARY Powell 22 May 1811. Halifax Co.

Mr. Joseph Ingram m. Mrs. NANCY Powell, relict of of Mr. NEEDHAM Powell. (no date) Johnston Co. 10 June 1814 edition.

ADIN Powell, Esq. m. Miss Lucretia Gay, dau. of Henry Gay. Johnston Co. 1 Feb. 1810 edition.

Died in Johnston Co....Mr. HARRY Powell. 19 Jan. 1816 edition.

Mr. ISAAC Powell, age 68, m. Mrs. Frances Grimes, age 33, 6 July 1819. Johnston Co. near Smithfield on Pole-cat Branch.

Mr. JESSE Powell of Wake Co. m. Miss Brown of Granville Co. 10 Mar. 1814.

Mr. OBID Powell, Merchant of Chatham Co., m. Miss Polly Herndon, dau. of Mr. Pomfret Herdon 4 July 1805. (Pomfret's wife was a Barfield-I collect Barfields)

Died in Johnston Co. on the 3rd..Mrs. PENELOPE Powell, wife of ISAAC Powell, Esq., 1 Feb. 1810 edition.

Died in Halifax Co. on the 25th...Mrs. SARAH Powell, consort of Capt. JOHN D. Powell 4 June 1803 edition.

Mr. Warren Wallace m. on the 26th Miss PHEBE Powell both of Pitt Co. 17 Apr. 1818 edition.

Mr. Thomas Ousby m. Miss SARAH H. Powell in Halifax Co. 13 Nov. 1818 edition.

from: NC Taxpayers 1701-1786 by Ratcliff 1984 (POWELL's)

Aaron	Bert	1757	Char's.	Beau	1755	Elias	Oran	1755
Elijah	Gran	1755	Enoch	Bute	1771	Enoch	FWV	1771
George	Bert	1757	George	Chow	1721	Hardy	Dobb	1779
Hardy	NewH	1762	Hardy	NewH	1763	Henry	Cumb	1767
Henry	Rand	1779	Isaiah	Cumb	1755	Jacob	Bute	1771
Jac.Jr.	FWV	1771	Jacob	Gate	1786	Jacob	Gran	1755
Jacob	NewH	1762	Jacob	NorH	1762	James	Bert	1757
James	Bute	1771	James	FWV	1771	John	Chow	1721
John	Edge	1743	John	Gate	1786	John	NorH	1762
John	Oran	1755	John	Perq	1740	Joseph	Gran	1755

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Kador	Bert	1757	Lewis	Onsl	1750	Marg.	Casw	1777
Mark	Beau	1755	Mark	Pitt	1762	Mark	Pitt	1764
Nathan	Oran	1755	Nath'l	Edge	1742	Ozburn	Crav	1769
Paul	Beau	1755	Rich'd	Edge	1742	Robert	Chow	1753
Sam'l	NorH	1762	Sarah	Gran	1755	Shad.	Chow	1753
Steph.	Cumb	1767	Steph.	Pitt	1762	Steph.	Pitt	1764
Thom.	Cumb	1767	Wm.	Beau	1755	Wm.	Bert	1769
Wm.	Bute	1771	Wm.Jr.	Chow	1753	Wm.Gr.	Chow	1753
Wm.	Curr	1715	Wm.	Dobb	1769	Wm. s.	Horatius FWV	1771
Wm.	Gate	1786	Wm.	Pitt	1762	Wm.	Pitt	1764

from: Col. Soldiers of the South 1732-1774 by Clark 1983 (at Sutro)
(Index-Powell's NC*)-Aws*, Daniel*, Gabrel (Smst. Co., MD), Jacob (VA-Pa. Shoemaker), Jacob*, Jessey*, John (VA), John*, John Jr. (MD), Joseph (VA), Joseph*, Lewis*, Peter (MD), Stephen*, Thomas (MD), Thomas (SC), Thomas*, William (MD), Butler*, Lt. Demay*, Lt. Dempsey*, Elijah*, George (SC), George (VA), Col. George Gabriel (SC), Henry*, Cpt. James Edward (GA), Lem'l*, Nathaniel*, Osborn*, Richard*, Robert Wm. (GA), Samuel (Gooch's Regt.) Samuel (MD), William*, Lt. William (SC) & Zacharias*.)

from: Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812 NC 1851 & 1980
EATON, RANSOM, & ALLEN Powell 2nd Co. 2nd Halifax Regt.
CAMPBELL Powell 4th Co. Randolph Regt.
DEMPSEY Powell New Hanover Co.
DEMPSEY & STEPHEN Powell Robeson 1st Regt.
JOHN, ELIJAH, & LEWIS Powell Burke Co. 1st Regt.
JAMES Powell, Jr. & IRBY Powell Halifax Co. 1st Regt.
ISAAC & JACOB Powell 9th Co. Duplin Regt.
WILLIAM & JAMES Powell 7th Co. Warren Regt
ORAN D. Powell Nash Co.
JESSE Powell 1st Co. Wake Regt.
JESSE Powell 2nd Co. Edgecombe Regt.
JOHN Powell 4th Co. Grenadiers Rockingham Regt.
JOHN Powell Johnston Co.
THOMAS & OLIVER Powell Orange Co. 3rd Regt.
JOSIAH Powell Columbus Co.
LEWIS Powell Wayne Co.
ROBERT Powell Gates Co.
STEPHEN Powell 10th Co. Tyrell Regt.

from: Roster of Soldiers from NC in the American Rev. DAR 1932 & 1977
(Index-Anthony, Elias, Henry, Peter, Robert, Stephen, Abner, Absalom, Axom, Benjamin, Brittian, Charles, Elijah, Francis, Geo., Isaac, Jacob, James, John, Jorden, Jos., Lewis, Matthew, Moses, Nicholas, Stephen, Thos, & William.)
Powell, ISAAC, Lt. NC Militia, 1780-1781. Newbern Dist.
LEWIS Powell of Burke Co. 1831 pension age 75.
ABSALOM Powell of Columbus Co. 1831 pension age 82.
CHARLES Powell of Hertford Co. 1831 pension age 77.
ABNER Powell of Rockingham Co. 1831 pension age 87.
WILLIAM Powell of Wilkes Co. 1831 pension age 74.
FRANCIS, PETER, NICHOLAS, ANTHONY, STEPHEN, & MOSES Powell settled claims at Warrenton.
JOHN & JORDAN Powell-Halifax return 1779.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

ROBERT Powell was Sgt. of Capt. Murray's Co. to march against the Indians. Det. from Orange Regt.
HENRY Powell-Capt. Charles Polk's Co. of Light Horse to Brunswick.
GEORGE, JAMES, AXUM, & BENJAMIN Powell settled claims at Halifax.
BRITTIAN & WILLIAM of Wilmington Dist.
STEPHEN of Newbern Dist.
THOMAS of Halifax Dist.
JOHN, ABNER, LEWIS, ELIJAH, BRITTAN dec'd, CHARLES, ABSALOM, GEORGE, & WILLIAM were pensioners.
MATTHEW Powell's heirs received 640@.

(some items of interest)

from: Abs of the Col. Wills of the State of Ga. 1733-1777 by Wight 1981
MARY POWELL, wf. of James Edward Powell of Savannah (living).
Dau-in-law Alicia Powell, wf. of Robert Williams Powell. Daus: Elizabeth, wf. of Philip Moore & Mary, wf. of Henry Yonge, Jr. Mentions dec'd father, Robert Williams. D. 8 Sept. 1776. (she was very rich in her own right.)
GEORGE JACKSON Powell wit. the 1767 Will of John Hobson of St. Paul's Parish.
JOSIAH Powell was the son-in-law of Audley Maxwell of St. John's Parish. 1769 Will.

from: Early Quaker Records in VA. by White (small book)

ALICE Powell was a wit. to the 1702 marriage of Thomas Page & Isabell Lawrence.
Wm. Powell, the son of Wid. Eliz. Powell, married Mary Page, the dau. of Thomas Page on the 14th day, 2nd month, 1700 at Chuckatuck.
William Wilkinson, son of Henry Wilkinson of Nansemond Co. dec'd, married REBECCA Powell, dau. of Wm. Powell of Ileofw't (sic) Co. on the 21st day, 9th month, 1723 at west Branch.
(Maybe the large vol. of NC Quaker records would have some data on the Powells)

from: Records of Onslow Co., NC Vol. I by Gwynn 1961

DB A-57. Feb. 23, 1743-Robert Berryman to NATHANIEL Powell for 250% 320@ at Mouth of Sanders Creek at Arthur Powell's corner. Test: Adam Howard, Arthur Powell, & Wm. Melton.
DB B-2. Mar. 17, 1743-Robert Berryman to ARTHUR Powell for 60% 320@ on New River. Wit: NATHANIEL Powell
DB B-8. Mar. 1, 1744-Eliz. & James Denson to JACOB Powell for 200% land NWs of New River. Wit: NATHANIEL Powell
DB B-11. Mar. 5, 1744-JACOB Powell to James Denson for 200% land NW branch of New River. Wit: NATHANIEL Powell.
DB B-41. Oct. 1745-Charles Rickeets to JAMES Powell for 200% 200@ on Duck Creek & New River. Wit: NATHANIEL Powell.
DB C-2. Sept. 1747-NATHANIEL Powell to John Smith for 220% 320@ on Saunder's Creek and ARTHUR Powell's line.
ARTHUR Powell wit. the 1748 gift-deed of Lewis Jenkins to son Lewis Jenkins.
LEWIS Powell wit. the 1751 deed of Robert Sanders to William Williams.
DB C-58. Dec. 2, 1751-ARTHUR Powell to Joseph French 31% for 200@ Es of New River.
LEWIS Powell wit. the 1753 deed of Mathew Whitfield to Thomas Johnson.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

from: Mecklenburg Co., NC Abs. of Early Wills 1749-1790 by Holcomb.
RICHARD Powell wit. the 1785 Will of John McCutchen.
REBECCA & ASSENIA Powell called dau. in the 1788 Will of Christopher Osborn.

from: Bertie Co., NC Co. Ct. Min. 1724-1762 (2 Bks.) by Haun
Feb. 1736-CADAR Powell Ex., ordered to sell perishable estate of GEORGE Powell.
May 1734-JANE Powell, wid. of GEORGE Powell, wants admon. of est. of husband.
Feb. 1742-CADAR Powell proved his rights: Cader, Elizh., Susannah, Mary, Ann, Charity, Rebekah, Susannah, Elizh., & 3 Blacks.
May 1743-GEORGE Powell app. Constable.
Apr. 1759-JAMES Powell app. for road work.
July 1762-KEDAR Powell gave security for Mary, wid. of Richard Harrell.
Oct. 1758-Deed of sale from RUBEN Powell & wf. Mary to Charles Yates, proved.

from: NC Gen. Journal
1969

Hamilton, NC Aug. 4, 1825-Mr. STAPLETON Powell for Mr. Geo. Outlaw, dec'd., (estate sale.)
1779 Orange Co. tax-Powell, JOHN Jr. 3830-
Johnston Co. 1784 tax (acres, free, & black)-Powell, STEPHEN 150-1-0.
Powell, JEREMIAH 912-1-2. Powell, NATHAN 505-0-2. Powell, ANNA 816-0-3. Powell, KEDAR, Esq. 1138-1-3 & 1 town lot. Powell, ISSAC 562-1-5.
Randolph Co. marriage bonds-1802-Wm. Fentress & SUSANNAH Powell.
Gates Co. inv.-Wm. Powell 1782. JACOB Powell 1788.
ELIJAH Powell wit. the 1800 Randolph Co. Will of James Davis.
Bute Co. Insolvents 1769-Powell, JOHN (rem). Powell, Wm. RIGGIN (dead). (The author states that he did research on the Powell family. It was probably filed in the NC state library by W.P. Johnson.)
Chowan Co. Adm. 1777-84...ROBERT Powell-JACOB Powell, Exr.
Johnston Co.-(NC archives file no. 056.514.1) pg. 8-11 Nov. 1781-Sales of est. of ISAAC Powell. pg. 70-Feb. 1787-acct. of KEDAR Powell. pg. 142-26 May 1794-ANN Powell selling a negro to NEEDHAM Powell. pg. 201-202 27 Oct. 1790-Acct. of est. of KEDER Powell.
JOHN Powell wit. the 1699/1700 Will of James Robison of Pascotank Prec.
POWELL family chart (Wales & Pa.) (1 item) at NC Archives.
1968

Caswell Co. 1786 census (Wm 21-60, Wm -21 & +60, Wf, blacks): Jno. Powell 1-3-3. Jas. Powell 1-3-4-2-1.
Duplin deeds: 1765-Ann Walker, EX. of Robert Walker, to PATRICK Powell 15% for 640@ John Ancrum, Wm. Dickson.
CADER Powell was a vestryman of St. Barnabas Parish in 1771 Hertford Co.
Wm. Powell signed a 1758 petition to form Gates from Chowan.
CADAR, LEWIS & JAMES Powell signed a 1759 petition to form Hertford Co.
Pitt Co. 1762 tax: Powell, Wm. & STEPHEN; & Turner, Wm. & Nedum 4-0-4 (all together) (Pitt Co. has its deeds published, but I don't have them.)

1966

Richmond Co. 1795 tax: RICHARD Powell 275-1. BENJ. Powell (blank), NATHANIEL Powell 0-1, BENJ. Powell, Esq. 250-2.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Additions to Grimes Wills: Wm. Powell wit. the 1712/13 Will of Thomas Brent of Coratuck Co. (someone is redoing Grimes Wills to add to and correct Grimes' errors.)

Perq. Co. Inv: (in Archives) Will of Lemuel Powell 1760.

Dobbs Co. 1780 tax: Lenoir Co.-Powell, DANIEL 400, FANNY 400, JOHN 400.

Beaufort Co. Old Deed Book: 6 Apr. 1703-Thomas Lepper to Wm. Powell for a valuable consid.-an entry in Neuse River he made 26 Nov. 1702. wit: Levi Truewhitt.

Beaufort DB 1 pg. 41 (107) Will of Wm. Powell 1703 (pub. in an earlier issue).

1955

1755 Orange Co. tax (W & B): JOHN Powell 1-3, ELIAS 1-1, JOSEPH 1-0, NATHAN 1-0.

1740 Perq. tax: JOHN Powell-7 "Tythables".

Johnston Co. Cross index of deeds (1746-1750): 1-133 Giles, Nathaniel to Powell, JESSE. 1-76 Haile, Thomas to Powell, ISAAC. 1-30 Martin, Richard to Powell, MOSES. (1750-1754): 2-300 Carter, Edward from Powell, MOSES. 2-302 Carter, Edward from Powell, MOSES. 2-74 Powell, MOSES from Whitfield, Luke.

1957

Marriage: Daniel, Frederick & Powell, ELLIZABETH-Nash 1788.

Query: MOSES Powell, Jr. b. 1763 m. Nancy Pope. His brother, JOHN, m. Salley Pope. listed 1790 census Wake Co.

Query: JOHN Powell b. 1787 SC m. Naomi Carter b. 1795 NC.

Query: JOHN Powell of Orange Co., NC-1802 Will-Wf: Margaret (Holt), Daus: Rebecca & Mary. Sons: Oliver, Josiah, Thomas.

Query: Elizabeth Asbury Tarver (1792-1848) Dau. of Benj. & Hannah (Smith) Tarver (of Northampton) m. JOHN Powell (1782-1847) and went to Lebanon, TN.

1963

Wake Co. 1820 tax: Powell, DEMPSEY. DEMPSEY for JAMES & BENTON. Powell, JESSE. Powell, KEDER. KEDAR for the heirs of ROBERT Powell. Powell, WILLIAM. Powell, JOHN.

Camden Co. Orphans 1804-09: pg. 118-MATILDA, orph. of JOHN Powell, dec'd. John Brockett, gdn. (1809)

Rev. War Military Papers: 1802-pet. of JOHN Powell of Camden for soldier Samuel Brunt.

Camden Co. Wills & Adm.: June 1778-Will of DANIEL Powell, adm. granted to Henry Forbes. (Will lost or destroyed.)

Camden Co. 1782 tax: BARBARA Powell-16@.

Bute Co. WB A/Warren Co. WB 1: 229-1772 Ind. Billey Gallimore aged 4, bound to JAMES Powell.

Bertie Co.: Inv. 1736-GEORGE Powell by CADER Powell.

Query: ROBERT Powell b.1774/9 d. 1842 Richmond Co. Wf-Ann b. 1776. Ch: Robert J., Eliz., Wm. C., James, Pleasant M., Sarah, Jemima Ann, & Charles. ROBERT Powell (Will) d. 1772 Tyrrell Co., wf. Sarah Johnson. Sons: Benjamin & John. JAMES Powell b. 1802/3, owner & editor of Cheraw, SC newspaper, m. Mary Ann Stringfellow 1824.

Inv. & sales of estates 1712-1798: JOHN Powell 1750. LEMUELL Powell, Perq., 1760.

1960

1755 Cumberland tax: Powell, ISAAH 1-0-0.

Marriage: 14 June 1806 Iredell Co.-James Scott to BETSY Powell.

Rev. Pensioner: NATHAN Powell-Mont. Co.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Marriage: 1762 Anson Co.-Philip Paul & LIDDY Powell.
Early Wills: Beaufort Co. DB 1-41 WILLIAM POWELL of Neuse River in Bath Co. 7 July 1703. Half of land to Joseph Wilkey other half to John Wilkey. Wf. Sarah-Exr. Wit: Levi Truewitt, Wm. Wilkey, Lionel Reading.
Rev. War final settlements: STEPHEN Powell of Johnston Co. (b. c1764/6, son of Stephen b. c1740-note by ed.) (This must be the family he researched. I am sure his research would be enlightening).
1964
GEORGE, CHARLES, JESSEY, ELIJAH & NATHAN Powell signed a 1777 pet. to divide Edgecombe Co.
Nash Co. 1782 tax: WILLOUGHBY Powell-1155, NATHANIEL 106, WILLOUGHBY gdn. of CALLY Powell, JOHN-330, JOHN gdn. to James Walls orphans-160, SARAH-110 & LYDDIA.
Currituck Co. 1715 tax: Wm. Powell 1-00-15-00.
Ile of Wight Will-JACOB Powell wit. the 1746 Will of Abraham Ricks.
Nash Co. 1782 tax: JESSE Powell-638. ELIJAH-100, SAMPSON-350, JOSEPH-835, SAMPSON-320.
Rev. Military papers: Pet. of PTOLEMY & BENJAMIN Powell rejected as "unfounded".
Duplin 1806 tax: Powell, ELIJAH 235-1-0. BRITTON 225-0-0.
1962
Wayne Co. 1786 tax: Powell, STARLING-271-1-0. NICHOLS-0-1-1.
Bladen Co. Deed: 1774-John Legett & ISAAH Powell to Absalom Legett.
NC inv: JOHN Powell 1747.
Halifax Estate 1774-9: sale-SOLO. Powell. Acct.-JOHN Powell, G/son of Henry Robertson. Acct-Wm. Powell, gdn to BENJA. Powell.
Marriage Caswell Co.-1800 Philip Adams & FANNY Powell. 1793 GEORGE Powell & Jamima Roberts.
NC inv: DANIEL Powell-Camden Co. (1778?)
Wayne Co. 1786 tax: Powell, ELIJAH 100-1-0. ELIE 300-1-0.
1965
Orange Co. Ct. Min: JOSEPH Powell an EX. of the 1756 Will of Joseph Wade.
1769 Craven Co. tax: OSBORN Powell 1-3-4(listed as one of only 20 people being taxed on 2 carriage wheels.)
Martin Co. 1779 tax: Wm. Powell 385pounds 17 & 0.
FWV (Franklin-Warren-Vance) father-son rel. 1771: ENACH Powell (& 1 sl). JACOB Powell & son JACOB (& 3 sl). Wm. Powell & son HONORIETUS, John (& 6 sl).
Council Papers: 31 Mar. 1726. Henry Claytoon, Esqr. is dead. Pet. of David Henderson re: land belonging to JOHN Powell, dec'd. lying on the Devil's Gutt.
1956
1755 Beaufort tax (W B T): Jno. Bradey, PAUL Powell & 3 neg. 2-3-5.
NC Baptist 1813: DAVID Powell of Edgecombe (sub. list to a mag.)
1779 Randolph Co. tax: HENRY Powell.
1755 Beaufort tax: CHARLES Powell 1-0-1. Wm. Powell 1-0-1. MARK Powell 1-0-1.
Johnston Co. cross index of Deeds 1754/5: Powell, JESSE from Blackman, Stephen 3-253. Powell, JESSE from Powell, ABRAM 3-226. Powell, MOSES from Royal, Charles 3-117.
Query: LEWIS Powell (to TX 1845) m. Nancy Ann Howell. ch: Cader Ballard (b. 1818 NC to TX 1840) & Benjamin (b. Twiggs Co. GA 1825 to TX 1845).
Caswell Co. Adm. Bonds: 28 Jan. 1793 JOHN Powell, dec'd. Joseph

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

McClain, Adm. Tillman Dixon & Isaac Clark, Bm.

1958

Onslow Co. Marriage: John Smith to RACHEL Powell 1745/8.
Quaker marriage Guilford Co.: Joshua Lamb, son of Thomas, m. MIRIAM Powell, dau. of Henry (both of Roan Co.) 7 of 10 mo. 1767. ELIZ. Powell wit. JOHN Powell wit. m. of Aaron Fraizer & Sarah Ozburn 1767 Roan Co. 1757 Bertie Co. tax: GEORGE Powell-2. JAMES Powell & negro-2. Wm. Lewis & Aron Powell(?) -2. KADOR Powell & 4 sl.-5.
Hertford Co. Wills & Adm.: JAMES Powell an EX. of the Jan. 1765 Will of Alex. Cotton. JAMES Powell sec. for the May 1771 est. of Solomon Cotton. JAMES Powell sec. for the May 1771 est. of Sarah Cotton. (If you ever come across any proof of a ca1700 Barfield-Cotton marriage, please let me know. I think Richard Barfield m. Mary Cotton, but can't find any proof.)

1959

Marriage: Powall, THOMAS & Byrd, Rachel Duplin 1775. Powell, HONORIUS & Browne, Ann Bute 1773.

Edgecombe Co. inv: 1749/9 sale & inv. LAZARUS Powell.

Query: Loucinda Ashmore, b. 1803, m. JAMES Powell g/son of BRITTAN Powell of Duplin Co.

Query: JOHN Powell, b. c1730, lived in Johnston Co., NC prior to 1769 when granted land in that part of Bladen later to become Columbus Co. Will and death 1789 Bladen Co., wife Elizabeth (?). Ch: John, Jr. m. Catherine (?); Absalom b. 1752 Johnston Co. d. 1834 Columbus Co. Capt. in Rev. War m. Mary Stevens (1753-1840) thought to be the dau. of Barnabas Stevens and wf. (?) Brown; Col. Isaac m. Winifred, sister of Mary Stevens; Charity m. William Wilkerson; Edith m. William White; Chlore m. Alex. Avery; Elizabeth; Ester; Eli; Mary; & Zilpha. Absalom and Mary (Stevens) Powell had a son, Absalom Jr. (1790-1864) who m. 1st 1810 to Susan Yates (1789-1846), m. 2nd Experience Lennon. Susan Yates was dau. of Luke Yates and Sarah Flowers (dau. of Ignatius Flowers, Sr. & wf. Susan Grey.)

Gates Co. Rec. Bk. A: pg. 16 1779-JOHN Powell to Docton Riddick (land con. from Wm. Phelps to sd John Powell). pg. 96 1782-WILLIAM Powell to neph. ISAAC Powell, to sis. SARAH. pg. 99 1782-James Sumner to JOHN Powell.

1967

1768 Chowan Co.-FRANCIS Powell should sell 200@.

1753 Chowan tax (W+B): Wm. Powell, Sr.-1. Wm. Powell, Jr.-3. SHADRACK Powell-1.

NC Will-WILLIAM Powell of Craven Co., NC "Batchelder". Mother: Feilder Powell (land in Pr. George's Co., MD). Bro: George Powell & Osborn-200@ in Johnston Co. Sis: Ann. EX: Mother. Wit: Nicholas Routledge, Tho. Routledge. Pro. New Bern Sept. 1748. (This Will called "illegible" in Grimes).

Col. Census: Powell, RICHARD Edgecombe, Feb. 1742-8. Powell, NATHANIEL, Edgecombe, May 1742-2. Powell, JOHN, Aug. 1743-2.

All the above books are mine except one which I noted. If you need a photocopy of a page, please let me know.

Reference books you need to see:

Cavaliers & Pioneers...will place and date people in 1600's Va.

Rec. of the Isle of Wight, Va. by Boddie...will give Will's etc...Excellent.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Sources of Information:

1. marriage certificate for Margaret Powell & Edward Owen Ball
2. Affidavits taken from Margaret's pension application file, National Archives
3. pictures of grave markers
4. CONERLY FAMILY HISTORY, by Wm. & Irma Lampton, Tylertown, MS.

Although Percil Powell reputedly married Sarah Gibson in Marion Co., MS., I have not, to date, been able to locate a marriage record for them.

PERCIL POWELL named in will of NICHOLAS POWELL as was the wife of Nicholas Powell
Information provided me by other researchers of the Powell line
photograph of grave marker erected on Bradley Farm, Marion Co., in memory of Percil
Powell and Sarah Gibson

TEXAS SOCIETY DAR ROSTER REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS
MISSISSIPPI DAUGHTERS AND THEIR ANCESTORS

(I made a copy of the abstract of the passport that was issued to THOMAS SUMRALL, SR.
There was also one for William H. Graham (second husband of Nancy Sumrall Gibson.)

I have on order from State of MS., Department of History and Archives a copy of the
file on Case NO. 278, Drawer 71, Chancery Office, Marion County, MS. Hopefully, it
will yield more genealogical information than was found in the abstract of the case
which you sent to me.

Plan a trip to Marion County, possibly within the next month, do check census reports.
The printer on the microfilm reader was "out" the last time I was up there. Probably
have several days work at the Library.

Have an abstract of the will of NICHOLAS POWELL that was "passed" to me. Would like
to get copy of it rather than having an abstract.

FAMILY RECORDS

MS. REV. SOLDIERS

ALICE T. WELCH

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Who knows about the UDC?? Maybe. They should know that census takers make errors. I just wish we could find him in 1860. What did you think about my idea of looking line by line?

R

Glad to know about Ellen...I'll look for them through looking for her. Any additional angle helps with Powells in Mississippi.

From: Sandra Moncrief [mailto:sm1040@cableone.net]

Sent: Monday, July 16, 2012 8:29 PM

To: Renee Hague

Subject: Re: Powells

I'm assuming the 1850's that you found was the same one I found. Had Wilson listed as William, wife Mary, with a son Alfred, who was 2 at the time and would be the right age for my great grand. Also listed was a daughter Saphrony, who I know nothing about. I am trying to join the UDC and this is my connection to Wilson. Do you think I can use this census data with the name of William, since I know Wilson's wife was Mary and son Alfred was my great-grand? Hope they except it. They are so tookey. Alfred sister was named Elen (Ellen) and is buried in Greenwood also. I don't think the Madison MS people are mine, but who knows. Thanks for your help. See you soon. Sandra

----- Original Message -----

From: Renee Hague

To: Moncrief, Sandra

Sent: Monday, July 16, 2012 4:35 PM

Subject: Powells

I see them in the 1850s here in the County....the ONLY Powells I find in Jackson County in 1860 were Roby, Sara and Ellen...I feel sure they were related to yours because they are still living next door to the Crawleys, just like in 1850.

Strangely, there is this Mary Elizabeth Powell listed as Elizabeth Culipher in Madison, MS on a large plantation....she has an Alfred with her and a Jno SW(you think would be a John but it is listed as a Female..Sophonia?). Of course, this is a remote possibility and I suppose you would know if she married someone else. And who decided to interpret Culipher as Powell? The transcriber? It could have been a Madison Co. person who knew something we didn't.

I didn't realize that Powell is just a common name in Mississippi....Have you checked out the Powell family file? I'm sorry I can't remember if you did this the other day or not. Let me know if you didn't and I'll look. I checked our communities files and didn't find anything on Powell's Landing.

Sometimes I think people just missed the census. BUT, one thing I haven't done is look line by line. Of course, we can't do that, but you can! I've had to do that before. In 1880 I knew my Grahams were in Jack Co. and on the 3rd time looking line by line on microfilm, I found them....it was spelled Greyhem. Another thing I just thought of doing was looking for Saphrony by her first name....and hope she didn't die. Do you know anything about her or who she married?

Renee

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Renee Hague

From: Sandra Moncrief <sm1040@cableone.net>
Sent: Monday, July 16, 2012 11:03 AM
To: Renee Hague
Subject: Re: RE:

Yes, it was all of the muster rolls, his capture at Petersburg, hospital records and release records, and his return to Mobile. It states that he enlisted in Marion County in Enterprise, however Enterprise in present-day Clarke county, but back then, maybe it was one big county, who knows. Do you have access to Ancestry.com there? Could you see if he was in Jackson County in 1860 census, or was that the one that was destroyed? I couldn't find him, but I know all of the Powell's were from Powell's Landing in Hickory Hills in Gautier. We don't know where he is buried. I found a William Powell with wife, Mary and child Alfred, who was my great-grandfather, but could be misspelled by census taker. My guy is Wilson J. Powell. I have the letters that he wrote from the front and he speaks of his wife, Mary, so this is possibly the correct one in 1850. Thanks for your interest. Sandra

From: Renee Hague

To: Sandra Moncrief
Sent: Monday, July 16, 2012 9:47 AM
Subject: RE: RE:

Were they interesting? Was it the muster rolls of his service?

R

From: Sandra Moncrief [mailto:sm1040@cableone.net]
Sent: Saturday, July 14, 2012 4:22 PM
To: Renee Hague
Subject: Re: RE:

Yea!! I just got the records from Richmond and I have found my Wilson Powell. Thanks for your help. Sandra

----- Original Message -----

From: Renee Hague
To: Sandra Moncrief
Sent: Friday, July 13, 2012 3:59 PM
Subject: RE: RE:

The one night I don't check the channels for entertainment. Maybe I can catch it later. Has Joanne talked to you about our "Faulkner Festival"?

R

From: Sandra Moncrief [mailto:sm1040@cableone.net]
Sent: Friday, July 13, 2012 3:40 PM
To: Renee Hague
Subject: Re: RE:

Hope you saw the Faulkner piece on PBS last night. It was great.

----- Original Message -----

From: Renee Hague
To: Sandra Moncrief
Sent: Friday, July 13, 2012 2:45 PM
Subject: RE:

4
1850
39

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell

Rt 3 Box 22
Ellisville, Ms.
39437

Dear Jean

Hope you are rested, you aren't getting
old just over worked. That's what I tell
myself.^{HA}

May I ask for more help? My Aunt's
mother died about 1918-19 when my Aunt was
about 2 yrs old. She hasn't been able to find
any birth, death dates on her. The grave is lost
as far as we can tell. Is there a morality list
or anything for these yrs? She knows she was
Alice Aragona Powell dau. of Marshall Powell
of Jones Co. & marr. Clinton Ellegz about 1915
in Jones Co.

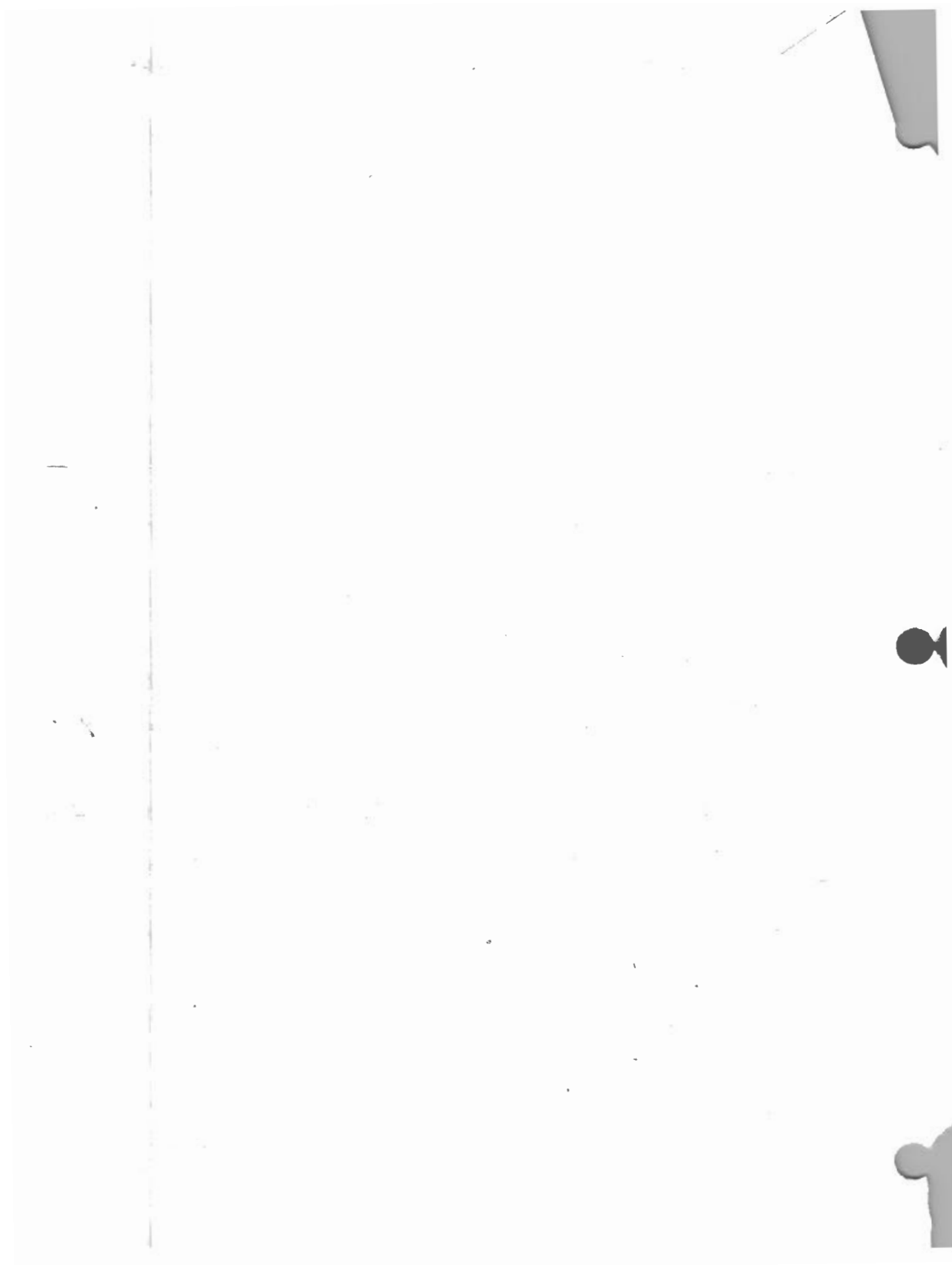
Also do you know if there is any ~~sett~~
probate, deeds ect for Newton Co. Ms. 1845-50
I haven't been able to find out by writing
to the Court house. Still looking for my Sanders
bunch.

Hope to get some more Cent. copied for
you soon. Would like to start on the City
Cent. here. Will take a while on it.

Thanks, Sincerely
Frances

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**



**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY RESOURCES
TIME: 02/04 7:33 AM

TO: PHIL CURRIE (BVPW17A)
FROM: GARY MORGAN (WMCK44A)
SUBJECT: SURNAME REGISTRY

Hi Phil! Please add these names to the REGISTRY.

MORGAN MS/NC KITCHENS MS/AL PULLEN NC/VA FLOYD MS/NC
FOWLER MS/GA PADGETT MS/NC COGDILL SC/TN GREEN MS/NC
JUMPER MS/AL/SC HUNT MS/TN ADAIR MS/NC/SC
WOODRUFF MS/SC BUTLER MS
Please respond in surname or E-MAIL. Thanks, Gary in AL.

READ A MESSAGE

02/08/92

From: FRANCES POWELL (CPWD48B)
Subject: POWELL/LAUDERDALE MS
Sent on: 02/08 at 11:55 AM

Pat. Did you receive my Reason Powell Note under MS-SOUTHEASTERN COS.? I never saw it again so I am going to send it by E-Mail.

William Reason Powell was b. in 1802 in SC. He next appears in Montgomery Co. AL marriage records 17 Feb 1832. He married Anna Gibson/Gipson. CH: Mary Louisa, Christina (perhaps), George Washington. Mary Louisa married James Rasberry in Lauderdale Co. MS. I have no further info on the other two. Reason is in the 1840 Census of Union Parish, LA along with a Bartlett Powell and Martin Powell who were in the 1830 census of Pike Co. AL. Reason is back in Sumter Co. AL in 1850 census with a different wife: Louisa Foster and they had the following children: Nancy Ann b. 1845 in AL, John Aaron Winston, Benj. F., Wm. Henry Harrison, James Randolph, (all b. in Sumter Co. AL), Francis Marion, Josephine, Thomas Jefferson. All b. in Lauderdale Co. MS. Reason died abt 1878. He is in the 1870 Lauderdale Co census but not in the 1880 census.

Have you got anything in your file that would throw some light on this man? Thanks. Frances S. Powell CPWD48B.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/08/92

5:04 PM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/07 10:37 AM

TO: SUSAN FORRESTER (RSTW81B)
FROM: FRANCES POWELL (CPWD48B)
SUBJECT: POWELL-FORT

I have a Powell-Fortson line. My husband's grandfather, James Randolph Powell married Susan Christian Fortson in Lauderdale Co. MS abt. 1875 MS. He was the s/o Reason Powell b. in SC. Several of James Randolph's sons went to Ark and Missouri. They lived in Blythville, AR and Cape Girardeau, Mo. Susan Christian was the d/o Joseph Gale Fortson b. in AL

I am aware that yours is just Fort but I thought it is so close that perhaps there is a connection. I hope so.
Frances Spencer Powell in AL. CPWD48B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Sources of Information:

1. marriage certificate for Margaret Powell & Edward Owen Ball
2. Affidavits taken from Margaret's pension application file, National Archives
3. pictures of grave markers
4. CONERLY FAMILY HISTORY, by Wm. & Irma Lampton, Tylertown, MS.

Although Percil Powell reputedly married Sarah Gibson in Marion Co., MS., I have not, to date, been able to locate a marriage record for them.

PERCIL POWELL named in will of NICHOLAS POWELL as was the wife of Nicholas Powell
Information provided me by other researchers of the Powell line
photograph of grave marker erected on Bradley Farm, Marion Co., in memory of Percil
Powell and Sarah Gibson

TEXAS SOCIETY DAR ROSTER REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS
MISSISSIPPI DAUGHTERS AND THEIR ANCESTORS

(I made a copy of the abstract of the passport that was issued to THOMAS SUMRALL, SR.
There was also one for William H. Graham (second husband of Nancy Sumrall Gibson.)

I have on order from State of MS., Department of History and Archives a copy of the
file on Case NO. 278, Drawer 71, Chancery Office, Marion County, MS. Hopefully, it
will yield more genealogical information than was found in the abstract of the case
which you sent to me.

Plan a trip to Marion County, possibly within the next month, do check census reports.
The printer on the microfilm reader was "out" the last time I was up there. Probably
have several days work at the Library.

Have an abstract of the will of NICHOLAS POWELL that was "passed" to me. Would like
to get copy of it rather than having an abstract.

FAMILY RECORDS

MS. REV. SOLDIERS

ALICE T. WELSH

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

READ A MESSAGE

02/04/92

From: DOROTHY SAUNDERS (SPJH00A)
Subject: COURTNEY
Sent on: 02/02 at 08:15 PM

James & Elishabah Courtney had sons, James b. 1801 and William b. 1794 so the ones you mentioned were probably these sons. I have some descendents for James but nothing on William. Do you have more about him? I'm going to try to open the subject again. If so, leave your reply there. Thanks for your information. Dorothy
in CA

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/04/92

6:43 AM

TOPIC: HOMELIFE
GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/03 12:16 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JOE HUTCHINS (VDVP54A)
SUBJECT: POOL - MS / TX

PASAGOUA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Looking for information about Martha Ann Pool and her parents. She was born 11-12-1836 in Mississippi, married Thomas Arendal (Arnold) there and later moved to Texas. They had eleven children. Martha Ann died 01-01-1909 in Lexington, Lee County, Texas. Any information about Martha Ann and her parents will be greatly appreciated. Thanks,
Joe Hutchins--Victoria, Texas

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/04/92

6:47 AM

TOPIC: HOMELIFE
GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/01 6:42 PM

TO: MAUREEN LA POINT (THNK37B)
FROM: FRANCES POWELL (CPWD48B)
SUBJECT: POWELL

I saw your listing on GEN. Resources Index. I am search for Reason Powell b. in SC in 1802, in AL in 1832 where he marr. Anna Gipson in Montgomery Co. in 1832, 3 children: Mary L, George Washington, and Christina. He mar. 2nd Eliza (Louisa) Foster abt. 1843 Ch: Nancy Ann, John Aaron Winston, Benjamin Franklin, James Randolph, Francis Marion, Wm. Henry Harrison, Josie and Thomas Jefferson. He a was in Union Parish, LA in 1840, back in Sumter Co. AL in 1850 and Lauderdale Co., MS in 1850 census. He died in Lauderdale Co, MS abt. 1878 or so. Does any of this fit with your Powell? I hope so. I need to know where in SC he was b. and who his parents were. Any help will be appreciated. Frances Spencer Powell CPWD48B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

from: Family Puzzlers (A GA query magazine)

1983-no. 808...Mrs. Turner J. Trapp...Rt. 1 Box 46-1/2...Duck Hill, MS 38925. Need names of wf. & parents of JOHN Powell b. ca. 1789. Res. of Limestone, Ala. in 1819. 1847 Ala. Will-Ch: Aaron, Elizabeth, Tabitha, & Caleb.

1984-no. 868. Mrs. Al Amundsen...2F Country Club Apts...Greenville, Ala. 36037. Needs CLEMMET Powell, vet. of War of 1812 m. 12-31-1815 Nancy Tuck. Ch: Ezra Jackson, Lucy Rosanna, William, Sarah Carlisle, Henrietta Catharine, & Missouri Ann. From Halifax Co., VA & Spartanburg, SC.

SEYMORE Powell was a Rev. Sol. that lived in De Kalb Co., GA. The De Kalb Historical Soc. wants info. of these men for their files.

1984-no. 850. Mr. James P. Barrett...917 Gettysburg Place...Bedford, TX 76022. Needs parents of ISAAC Powell who m. Sally Jones 2-3-1816 in Columbia, Ga. Was his father HARDY?

1983-no. 839. Mr. James A. Watson...1750 Tower Dr....Ardmore, OK 73401. Elizabeth, dau. of MOSES & Prudence (Garner) Powell m. in 11-23-1792 Wake Co. to John Bailey Smith.

1983-no. 825. Ms. Pina A. Akin...602 1st West St....Haynesville, LA 71038. Wants proof that JACOB Powell, b. 1774, was living in Duplin Co., NC in 1818. Who was his father? Sons: Elijah b. 1795, Jacob, Isaac.

1983-no. 1818. Mrs. Marion S. Wattenbarger...8716 NW 4th Place...Gainesville, FL 32601. Is researching the INGRAM family.

from: NCGJ

1980

1816 Orange Co. tax: Powell, ABNER Haw River 50@.

1733 Craven Co. pet: signed by JOHN Powell. (My Henry Easterling also signed this and he came from Calvert Co., MD)

Query: Mrs. John S. Fentress...3519 Shepherd St...Chevy Chase, MD 20015. Wants Powells of Pitt Co., NC. JAMES Powell's ch: Phebe m. 1818 to Warren Wallace, Ripsy m. James Shivers, Arcena m. Wm. Moore, Menan Patrick, & Charles Jenkins Powell. Was James a bro. of Roderick J. Powell, b. ca1772, whose dau., Jemima b. 1803, m. Benj. Sheppard Edwards of Greene Co., NC?

Claims of British Merchants: JOHN Ingram died 1797 solvent.

1981

Chowan Co., Probate: Apr. 1737-Pet. of Wm. Powell for adm. on his father, William Powell, the wid, Elizabeth, having relinquished.

1775 Pitt Co. census: DAVID Powell-11 in all/3 WM 16-50, 1 WM -16, 1 WF, 6 WFch.

REUBEN Powell, Sr.-2 males of age, 2 males underaged, 2 females of age/6 in all.

SAMPSON Powell-1 male of age, 1 female of age, 1 female underaged/3 in all.

SAMUEL Powell-2 males of age, 2 males underaged, 1 female of age, 2 females underaged/7 in all.

STEPHEN Powell-1 male of age, 1 male underaged, 1 female of age, 1 female underaged/4 in all.

Query: George Ely Russell...3 Lombardy Dr...Middletown, MD 21769. Wants info. on Col. James Johnson, alias INGRAM, member of the NC Prov. Congress in 1776 and officer of 8th NC Regt. 1776-1777.

1983

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

1786/87-ELIE Powell purchased a marriage license in Wayne Co.
JOHN & Elizabeth Powell of Richmond Co. received a legal seperation in 1814.
1782 Montgomery Co. tax: Powell, Richard425@. Powell, JOHN-invalid 400@. Powell, HENRY 250@.
1784 Hertford Co. tax: JAMES Powell 888@ Hertford Co. & 1000@ Orange Co. CHARLES, GEORGE 100@. DEMCEY 440@.
1768 Rowan Co. tax: HENRY, JOHN, & ABRAHAM Powell; ANDREW, WM.,& JOHN Ingram. (now is S Guilford & N Randolph.
1789 Randolph Co. marriage-Wm. Ingram to Sarah Milsaps.
Ingram, JENNETT & unnamed husband of Montgomery Co. were legally separated in 1811.
1982
Rowan Co. 1770 tax: Powell, JOHN, HENRY, & ABRAHAM.
1750 Granville tax: JACOB Powell.
Warren Co. Power of atty: Ingram, CLEMENT of Randolph Co., Allin Maning, & Ritter(female) Manning of Warren Co. 23 Aug. 1813 app. Major Philemon Hawkins, atty..to recover from Thomas Hilliard, adm., of Samuel Maning (money belonging to heirs) Atty. to sell all lands that descended to them from "our Grandfather, Samuel Maning, dec'd." (C.R. 100.928.3).
Powell, THOMAS of Rutherford Co., TN 20 Apr. 1815 app. WILLIAM Powell of Warren Co. atty. (money owed him).
Wm. Powell purchased a marriage license in Chatham Co. in 1788.
Power of atty: Powell, STEPHEN Sr. of Johnston Co., NC 20 Sept. 1791, app. Lodwick Alford of Wayne Co., NC atty. to receive pay due his dec'd son, STEPHEN Jr., a Rev. Sol. who died in the "South State" in 1782. (Sec. of State papers, NC Archives #SS 832).
Burke Co. 1805 tax: ELIAS Powell 200@, BENJ. Jr., BENJAMIN 330@, THOMAS 330@.
Query: Mrs. Luella Crothers...1518 Greenbrook Lane...Flint, MI 48507. Needs parents of ALANSON Powell of 1790 Nash Co., NC.
INGRAM, Miss Sarah to Colby Stapp, both of Buncomb Co., 24 Feb. 1831. (NC Spectator Mar. 12, 1831)
Died-ALEXANDER H. Ingraham aged 29 on Apr. 7, 1831 in Waxhaw Settlement, Mecklenburg Co. (NC Spectator May 7, 1831)
Burke Co. 1805 tax: Wm. Ingram 100@

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

NC Powell Data

Refer to: Sampson Co. Heritage Fam. No. 933; and S.H.F. by Boddie Vols. I & V.

from: Col. Bertie Co. NC Deed Books A-H 1720-1757 by Bell 1963.
A 22-Peter Parker & wf. Grace to GEORGE Powell Feb. 7, 1723. 290@ in Holsky Woods by pat. dated Aug. 10, 1720.
A 30-GEORGE Powell & wf. ANN to Dennis Macklendon 40% for 140@ on Neetops Branch formerly surveyed for Wm. Hooker, Sr. Feb. Ct. 1722. Wm. Cranford atty. for ANN Powell to ack. her right of dower.
A 32-ANN Powell to Wm. Cranford Feb. 13, 1722. Power of Atty. for her right to thirds & dower.
A 75-John Holly & wf. Sarah to Christian Church Dec. 22, 1721. On Wiccacon Creek. Wit. GEORGE Powell.
A 447-Henry Sims & wf. Grace to Henry Irby May 10, 1725. 1711 pat. on NS Moratock River on Beaverdam at WILLIAM Powell's corner tree.
B 79-John Spier & wf. Patience to GEORGE Powell Feb. 9, 1725. 30sh. 1/2 charges for 400@ for 200@ SS Ahorskey Marsh.
B 173-Lords Prop. to GEORGE Powell Apr. 1, 1725. Grant 124@ ES Ahsoskey Swamp for imp. people.
B 174-GEORGE Powell to John Alston Aug. 11, 1726. 25% "within mentioned pat."
B 198-Wm. Whitehead & wf. Rachel to Wm. Cain Nov. 6, 1726. wit. GEORGE Powell.
B 223-Ambrose Aires & wf. Mary White to THOMAS Powell Apr. 8, 1827. 15 barrels of pitch for 178@ on Cashay Swamp.
B 365-Robert Scott to JOHN Powell Nov. 14, 1727. 30% for 640@ on Cabin Branch.
C 161-WILLIAM Powell of Isle of Wight Co., Va. to James Millikin Nov. 7, 1729. 20% for 200@ on NS Roanock River part of a 600@ pat. to Wm. Boon dated Mar. 5, 1712.
C 182-James Sanders to Robert Warren Feb. 13, 1728. Land on Horse Swamp. Wit. GEORGE Powell.
D 176-Margaret Railey & John Huges & wf. Elizabeth to James Rutland May 15, 1720. 50% for 200@ on SS Popular Swamp. Wit. GEORGE Powell.
E 35-Wm. Curlee to John Cotton Nov. 9, 1736. 50% for 140@ on NS Ahoskey Marsh. Wit. GEORGE Powell.
E 121-John Alston of Chowan to Thomas Piland Feb. 18, 1736. 40% for 124@ on SES Ahoskey Swamp a pat. dated Apr. 1, 1723 to GEORGE Powell and con. by deed to Alston.
E 405-Feb. 1, 1738. Thomas Pitland selling above land.
F 282-Thomas Martin of Norfolk Co., Va. to Joseph Oates Feb. 8, 1739. Exchanging land left to Jane Odom by her father John Odom. Wit. RICHARD Powell.
G 376-Wm. Rutland of Northhampton Co. to John West Jan. 9, 1750/51. Wit. JAMES Powell.
G 422-James Douglas to Benj. Perry of Perquimmons Co. Nov. 29, 1751. 44% for 370@ SS Ahorskey Swamp. Wit. CADAR & GEORGE Powell.
G 478-John Sallis of Granville Co. to John Brickell May 29, 1752. Wit. REUBEN Powell.
G 529-Samuel Singleton to Wm. Tyler of Chowan Court Oct. 1752. 35% for 200@ on NS Pocoson. Wit. ISIAH Powell.
G 530-Samuel Singleton to Peter Brinkley of Chowan Co. Oct. 4, 1752. 30% for 190@ NS Rocquiss Swamp. Wit. ISIAH Powell.

Southern Bound

Collection of letters restores freshness of Wilson's life, times

Augusta Evans Wilson (1835-1909), Mobile's famed Victorian novelist, isn't much read today. This is hardly surprising, given that her books are turgid, moralistic, improbable tales laced with enough literary and historical allusions to weary an Oxford don. One contemporary critic observed that the typical Augusta Evans heroine appeared to have "swallowed an unabridged dictionary."

Yet during the late 19th century Evans (she married Lorenzo Madison Wilson in 1868) was phenomenally popular. All but one of her nine books were best sellers and she was the first American woman writer to make over \$100,000 a year. Her pro-Confederate novel "Macaria" (1864), printed on wallpaper scraps, was avidly read by Southern troops and was even eagerly passed among the Yankees (Union officers were ordered to confiscate all copies of this "dangerous" work found in the ranks). Two years later, her "St. Elmo" was a sensation, outselling every other 19th-century novel except "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Boys were named after the hero (St. Elmo), as were towns, steamboats, locomotives, "several blue-ribboned dogs" and a cigar.

Even though her books do not speak to our age, her life and career remain of local interest, especially in this Tricentennial year. It is therefore especially welcome to note the publication of "A Southern Woman of Letters: The Correspondence of Augusta Evans Wilson" (South Carolina, \$29.92) edited by Rebecca Grant Sexton.

The volume contains 112 letters, the first written from Georgia Cottage on May 27, 1859, and the last from 930 Government Street on July 26, 1906. Sexton, a writing teacher in Kentucky, has done a beautiful editing job, pithily identifying the hundreds of personalities and literary and historical references that pepper these letters. The magnitude of her task may be appreciated by taking at random a few typical Wilson sentences, in this case to a Confederate congressman, J.L.M. Curry, in December of 1862. "Thanks to a merciful and righteous God, victory again nestled upon our banner at Fredericksburg; and I can not entirely divest myself of the belief, that it will have upon our enemies much the same effect as that produced upon Germany during the 'Thirty Years War,' by the battle of Lepsic. Has it ever occurred to you, there is a parallelism between McClellan and Wallenstein? That Burnside is playing the role of Tilly, and that McClellan's speedy restoration to command, is Wallensteinlike, rendered more than probable by his late reverses?"

Though no Mary Chesnut, Wilson was an educated woman, making her views on matters of culture and state valuable to historians. She was clearly a woman of refined sensibilities, and she keenly felt the lack of artistic enterprises and productions in her native Southland. In June of 1860, she commented to a male friend on the "lamentable want of aesthetic culture in our midst; an absolute dearth of Art associations or galleries. Even in New Orleans, except for a few pictures in the Ca-

thedral, there is no public collection of either paintings or statuary worth the seeing."

During the Civil War, Evans was an unapologetic secessionist. In January of 1861, she proudly informed one woman friend that "My Father and my Brothers belong to the garrison of Fort Morgan; day after day, I ply my needle, making Sand Bags for the ramparts and cartridges for its cannon." In March of that year, during a trip to Virginia, she even came under Union shellfire opposite Fortress Monroe: "While I stood

John Sledge



looking at its savage port holes the immense Rifled Cannon at the Rip Raps, thundered angrily, and to our amazement, a heavy shell exploded a few yards from us. Ever defiant, she declared her fingers "fairly itched to touch off a red-hot ball in answer."

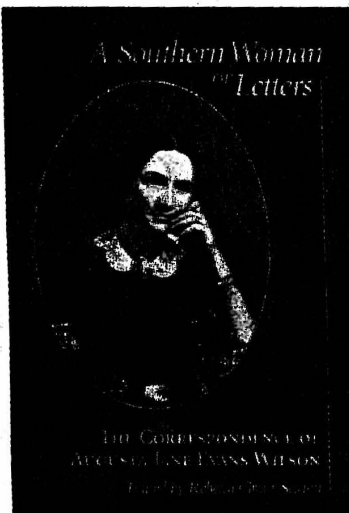
Back in Mobile, she tended the wounded soldiers at local hospital camps (one named "Beulah" after one of her novels) and wrote long, familiar letters to Rep. Curry and Confederate Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard. On Nov. 14, 1863, she offered a little sound advice to the latter: "Upon two measures depends in great degree the salvation of our beloved country. First, the reinforcement of the troops now in the field; and secondly, the vigorous and immediate correction of our vitiated currency, which has fallen almost to the old Continental standard of worthlessness." And to the former, in January of 1864, she shared the opinion vouchsafed to her in person by Adm. Franklin Buchanan, in command of the Tennessee in Mobile Bay, as to "the singular oversight of our Government in neglecting to furnish 'prize-money' — that wonderful incentive to deeds of heroism in naval combat." Few Southern women had such access to Confederate leaders or opportunity to influence policy.

With the Union blockade, life in Mobile was difficult. But there were hopeful episodes, as on March 18, 1864, when Evans excitedly informed a female friend that "an English Steamer ran into our harbor from Havana; and to my great surprise and inexpressible delight brought me a pair of stockings handkerchiefs and a small box of champagne." There are also references to local personalities, such as Frank Armstrong (a woman, named after her father's business partner, who later married Cornelius Vanderbilt) and Octavia Walton Le Vert.

After the war, Evans was bitter and resentful. On October 7, 1865, she wrote to Curry, "Since the advent of the Yankees, and consequent hegira of our negroes, it has been impossible to obtain servants, and as we have been obliged to do our own work." She approvingly noted Mrs. Le Vert's social ostracism for welcoming Union officers into her salon. But there was little time to grumble or gloat, as she was pressed with a mountain of correspondence: "letters begging photographs, — autographs, — letters from poor crippled soldiers, asking me to find them employment, — from Episcopal clergymen, requesting me to have them 'called' to some church, — and to make up schools for their wives — letters from young gentlemen at college, praying for lists of such books as they should read in conjunction with their textbooks..." and on and on.

If this book is any guide, Augusta Evans Wilson was a loyal, gracious, sometimes pedantic friend, an ardent Confederate patriot unafraid to share her opinions with men in power and, above all, a diligent author with a thorough understanding of the publishing business. In "A Southern Woman of Letters," the remarkable Miss. 'Gusta is back in our midst.

John Sledge edits the Mobile Register's Books page. He may be reached at the Register, P.O. Box 2488, Mobile, AL 36652.



Wings of Morning
By William Cobb
Crane Hill Publishers,
\$15.95

Reviewed by
ELISABETH DOEHRING
Special to the Register

If writer William Cobb had his way, he would be out on a boat reeling in tarpon or red snapper. Luckily, for those who gravitate toward his spellbinding epics and powerful prose, Cobb has spent some earnest time at his keyboard. The rewards of his recent labors are sweet in his sixth novel, "Wings of Morning."

Sensational in story and mesmerizing in narrative tension, "Wings of Morning" is a gripping account of a historical legacy that is uniquely Alabamian. The setting is the fictitious town of Hammond. The year is 1965 and the nation is on the brink of the civil rights movement. Enter the Rev.

Martin Luther King Jr., who, along with fellow clergymen Ralph David Abernathy, Fred Shuttlesworth, Andrew Young and Eldon Long, is about to lead the historic march from Selma to Montgomery. The group is bound and determined to deliver a voting rights petition to the steps of the state capitol.

A supportive crowd begins to swell behind the high-profile procession. Racial jeers and violence soon greet the marchers along their route. A nervous governor paces about his office.

Cobb offers an absorbing account of two families, one white and one black, set against the background of the march. Tied together by horrific secrets and generations of ghosts past, the Taylors and the Legrands are separated into two different worlds, or so it would appear.

The Legrands own the 100-square-mile Rose Hill Plantation. A powerful fam-

ly, they also control the toxic Chemco waste dump. Also, Oscar Legrand holds the office of governor.

Oscar's son, Dooly, has cut the umbilical cord of family money. Dooly Legrand serves as a charismatic Episcopal minister in Nashville. He discovers his healing powers when he lays hands on churchgoer Kitty Wiggins and the celebrated folk singer and activist is miraculously cured of her cancerous tumor. To the dismay of his all-white congregation, Dooly pounds out a civil rights sermon, leaves his wife, and takes up with the irreverent and beautiful Kitty. With his new love in tow, Dooly heads home for Hammond.

Billy Simpleton is a white sharecropper employed at Chemco. Except for his membership in the Noshobee County Ku Klux Klan, there is little else that Billy has going his way. He casts his roving eye on a beautiful woman with skin "the color of café au lait," Rachel Taylor. Billy will stop at nothing, even rape, to have her.

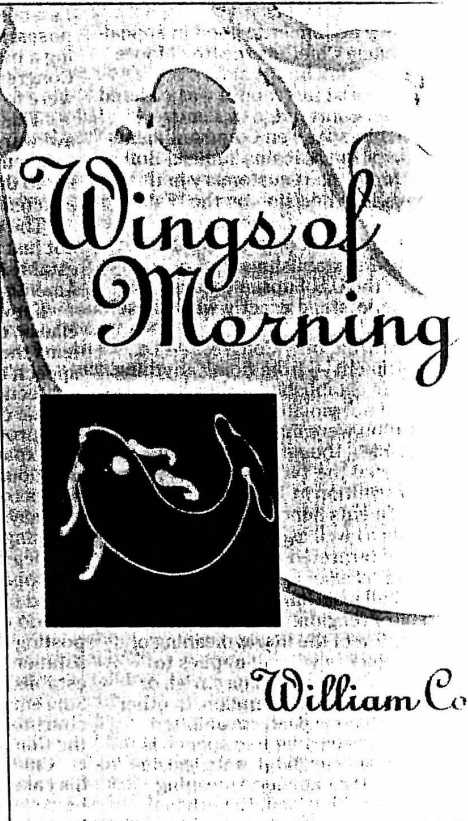


Cobb

Rachel leads a quiet, isolated life, but the locals are well aware of her New Orleans voodoo schooling. Following the brutal rape, Rachel deliberates upon the sentence due her attacker. The sorceress catches a three-foot catfish, removes its three spikes, and pulverizes them into a powder. She writes Billy's name three times on a piece of paper, puts the paper in the fish's mouth, and then releases it into the water.

Thus a curse is placed on Billy and a live catfish begins to grow inside his stomach. The author's fascination with and extensive research into the world of voodoo has produced remarkable insights and dividends. In "Wings of Morning," Cobb has masterfully combined the hybrid elements of African and Christian-based rituals to create an electrifying, mythical strand of voodoo practices.

Like Dooly Legrand, Rachel possesses healing powers. A boy in her Sunday-school class is diagnosed with leukemia and the townspeople are quick to accuse Rachel of setting a hex. But when Rachel turns to her private altar and prays, the young boy soon wakes up from his coma, cured.



Rachel's brother, Carter Taylor, is also employed at the Chemco waste dump. Carter loves the outdoors and has spent his life roaming the Hammond countryside. As a youngster, Carter accompanied Oscar Legrand on hunts. Once when the wealthy landowner missed a deer, he turned to Carter and promptly presented his silver-inlaid, hand-carved gun to the stunned young man. A guardian of his surroundings, Carter has watched the clean lake and lush vegetation deteriorate into a

ghastly scene of brackish sludge and animal carcasses.

Dooly, Carter and Rachel grew up together. Differing in color, they were inseparable. A civil rights marcher closer to Hammond childhood friends and join the march. The tension builds to a booming crescendo as well-drawn characters straddle the line between reality and fiction.

With snakehead Klan rallies, tear gas, barrages of bullets, "Wings of Morning" tells a story of the American rights movement. Today has captured such an affecting and compelling way from historical and a fictional standpoint. Bravo.

Elisabeth Doeering is a freelance writer who lives in Mobile.

Love in the used-book shop: an evergreen tale

By **VIKKI TURNER FINCH**
Special to the Register

Some courtships begin with flowers, candy and florid sentiments. Not ours. In the beginning there were books. Now that we are somewhat "middish" in our relationship, there continue to be books (we are planning to spend our upcoming 14th anniversary in New Orleans prowling the used-book shops — our latest favorite bookshop find is KaboomBooks). And I am fairly certain that at the end, there will still be books.

Our first date was, in hindsight, a harbinger of life together. It consisted of a drive in his old, dusty, brown Ford truck to Montgomery from Selma, where we both were living at the time. The big plan (and we were excited about it) was to visit a used-book shop. When the two of us finally arrived at the bookshop, we spent an hour or so browsing the shelves singly and together — he lingering in the gardening and nature sections and I questing vainly for my favorite Swedish writer, Per Wahloo, on the bottom shelves of the mystery section. We would brush past each other in the poetry and fiction sections — I have to confess that my heart would give a special little thump-a-bump at these intersections.

Later, during dinner at a mediocre, name-long-forgotten, Middle Eastern restaurant, he spent the entire meal — appetizer through dessert — rapturously reading aloud cryptic descriptions of wriggly creatures — *Sternotherus odoratus* (common musk turtle), *Masticophis flagel-*

Updike dismisses criticism for novel's borrowed life

By **JOHN FREEMAN**
Newhouse News Service

NEW YORK — Long before he began writing novels, John Updike wanted to be a cartoonist.

"Mickey Mouse and I are the same age," says the twinkling-eyed novelist on a recent afternoon visit to the offices of his publisher, Alfred A. Knopf. "Disney used to make movies about working in his studio. So I had a fairly clear image of what (a cartoonist's life) looked like, but I didn't quite know how to get from Shillington, Pa., to Burbank."

Updike, 70, landed in Massachusetts, where he launched a barrage of novels, stories, poems, criticism, plays and children's books unparalleled in America. Now, with his 20th novel, "Seek My Face," Updike draws upon his unrequited love affair with the art world to create Hope Chafetz, a 79-year-old painter who, as Updike describes it, witnessed the "go-go days of abstract expressionism" and lived to tell the tale.

"Seek My Face" takes place in one day during an interview that Hope grants to one Kathryn D'Angelo, a twentysomething art historian. Their conversation snags on Hope's early years, when she was married to Zack McCoy, a volcanically talented artist based on

big biography? I sort of saw facts as the flowerpot out of something surprising would grow."

While Hope does resemble Lock's wife, Lee Krasner, the details are invented, an interior world. The big story "Seek My Face" is not its into postwar American art unlikely bond between Hope and Kathryn.

"The intimacy is set by Updike explains, 'who can pretty conversational, pre-breezy, aware that on one you have her exciting bold life. Yet she is old and art. And here is this young woman with not a very ex-

life herself, but all assets of a young So they are jealous other, yet fascinate each other, too."

During the interview Kathryn asks Hope her finances, her ing, even her sex affront to which can relate.

(Kathryn's) for the way a star-son can be," he says. "Pe get that you're not just a resource, like an encyclopedia Web site, but you're a with feelings and privacy."

And yet, for a man who fesses to dislike interview dike remains unfaltering



Updike

ically talented artist based on

PAGE 10, IMPACT, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1989

Powell Reunion

Descendants of Pioneers

by Theresa Blackledge

William Hiram Powell, born January 26, 1855, was the grandson of Rigdon Powell, a school teacher and farmer who migrated to Jones County from Crawford County, Georgia, in 1843. Rigdon was accompanied by his brother, John H. Powell, Jr., and their families. Will's father, James Madison Powell, was killed in a Civil War battle in Atlanta, Georgia. Will's widowed mother and the eight children continued to live on the family homestead in Jones County. Will remained there and he and his wife, Margaret Esther Fountain from Green County reared their family in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

A taste of Russia at a Powell reunion was the order of the day when the descendants of William Hiram Powell and Margaret Esther Powell gathered for their reunion recently.

74 family members and three visitors gathered on August 6 to observe the reunion. It was a luncheon event held at Sand Hill Community Center. It was presided over by co-chairmen Charles Powell and Tommy Powell, after the invocation was given by Stanley Todd and the delicious meal was enjoyed.

Recognition was given to Mrs. Nancy Powell, Mrs. Ludie Powell, and Mrs. Lena Powell, daughters-in-law of the honored couple. They are

Jones County



Margaret Esther and William Hiram Powell in 1928.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

children who survived to adulthood were: Jim Powell, Mary Crosby, Fannie Sellers, Martha Jane Fairchild, Add Powell, Bessie Hollimon, Menda Smith, Wilson Powell, Jeaner Wade, Anna Tisdale, J.P. Powell, and Leroy Powell. It is estimated that descendants may have reached as many as 400 people.

The Powell reunions were held in the late 1920's and early 1930's. Somewhere down the years they were discontinued, but they were revived in 1980. They were held in 1980, 1981, 1982, and 1983. Thereafter they have been held biannually. They are held at Sand Hill Community Center in the same community where the Powell ancestors settled in the 1800's.

generation relatives of the pioneer family of sixteen children and spouses. Nancy, who is 93 years old, was recognized as the oldest attendant. The youngest attendant was eight-month old Matthew Eason, son of Alicia Powell Eason and Steve Eason. He is the grandson of Hanson and Gerry Powell and the great grandson of Ludie Powell and the late J.P. Powell. Coming the farthest distance were Ross and Blanche Powell from Melbourne, Florida, a distance of approximately 700 miles.

The lovely needlework gifts to the winners were handcrafted by Brenda Powell, wife of chairman Tommy. Brenda also baked a beautifully decorated commemorative cake.

A display of scrapbooks and other memorabilia captured the attention of many attendants. Newly discovered family letters were among the items displayed.

Routine reports from the officers were heard. The secretary, Katherine Powell Bush; the treasurer, Ollie Dean Powell Dykes, and the chairman of the necrology committee, Theresa Powell Blackledge gave their reports. The deceased family members reported were May Ball Powell on February 15, 1988; Earnest Powell on April 30, 1989; Edward William Smith on October 28, 1988; and Felice Grice on July 28, 1989.

There were 17 births and 5 marriages in the extended

family. The family with the most members attending was that of the late Wilson Powell with 34 members present.

Elected co-chairmen for the 1991 reunion were Roy D. Powell and Charles Tisdale, both of Jackson. Bush and Dykes were re-elected to their offices as were also the arrangements committees.

Kyle Jefcoat, son of Robert and Patricia Jefcoat of Hattiesburg, gave a brief report of his recent trip to the Soviet Union. He and nine other high school students and their sponsor spend several weeks in Russia this summer. Kyle related that Russian food was quite

unusual - cabbage at almost every meal with horse meat and goose among the meats served. He reported on unusual housing arrangements and the friendliness of the Russian people.

Kyle is the grandson of T.J. and Juanita Jefcoat and the great-grandson of Wilson and Nancy Powell.

Surely, Will and Margaret Powell would have been happy to know their descendants continue to maintain family unity in the observance of family reunions. Certainly, they would have rejoiced that their great-great-grandson had been able to visit and report to the family on a trip to Russia!



Powell Family Reunion in 1928. Margaret and Will are front left in the picture. Note the fancy cars in the background.

J.P. POWELL COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

POWELL, ALFRED	<i>S6 R7 T6 Martin School Emumeration</i>	Nov 1894
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Gertrude Powell	15 WF
	Silas Powell	11 WM
	Ellen Powell	8 WF
POWELL, ALFRED	<i>S6 T7 R6 Martin School Enumeration</i>	Nov 1895
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Gertrude Powell	16 WF
	Ellen Powell	10 WF
	Silas Powell	12 WM
POWELL, ELLEN	<i>Martin School Enumeration</i>	8 WF Nov 1894
	Par/Guar: Alfred Powell	
POWELL, ELLEN	<i>Martin School</i>	8 WF 1894-95
	Attended Nov-Feb	
POWELL, ELLEN	<i>Martin School Enumeration</i>	10 WF Nov 1895
	Par/Guar: Alfred Powell	
POWELL, ELLEN	<i>Martin School</i>	10 WF 1895-96
	Attended Nov-Feb	
POWELL, GERTRUDE	<i>Martin School Emumeration</i>	15 WF Nov 1894
	Par/Guar: Alfred Powell	
POWELL, GERTRUDE 95	<i>Martin School</i>	15 WF 1894-
	Attended Nov-Feb	
POWELL, GERTRUDE	<i>Martin School Enumeration</i>	16 WF Nov 1895
	Par/Guar: Alfred Powell	
POWELL, GERTRUDE	<i>Martin School Enumeration</i>	16 WF 1895-96
	Attended Nov-Feb	
POWELL, SILAS	<i>Martin School Enumeration</i>	11 WM Nov 1894
	Par/Guar: Alfred Powell	
POWELL, SILAS 95	<i>Martin School</i>	11 WM 1894-
	Attended Nov-Feb	
POWELL, SILAS	<i>Martin School Enumeration</i>	12 WM Nov 1895
	Par/Guar: Alfred Powell	
POWELL, SILAS	<i>Martin School</i>	12 WM 1895-96
	Attended Nov-Feb	
POWELL, WM.	<i>JCo MS Census, Americus P.O.</i>	Jun 15 1870
	T4 R5, page 1 &/or page 433, line 7	
	2-2 Powell, Wm.	Laborer 27 WM b. AL

DAILY-POWELL.

A wedding that was an event of Saturday, and one which elicited the interest of Moss Point friends, took place at the home of the bride's parents in Mobile, when Miss Willella Powell became the bride of Mr. John Lewis Dally.

The ceremony was quiet but impressive, only the members of the immediate families of the contracting parties being present. In front of an improvised altar banked with ferns, roses, urns and lighted tapers, the contracting parties, with Miss Martha Powell, sister of the bride, and John D. Lowe, brother-in-law of the groom, were united in the holy bonds of matrimony, Rev. J. B. Carpenter pastor of the Presbyterian church officiating.

The bride, pretty, winsome and sweet, wore a dark blue dress of georgette crepe with accessories to match, and carried Madame Butterfly roses, valley lillies and ferns. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. K. Powell. Mr. Dally is the son of the late W. P. Dally and Mrs. Dally, formerly of this city, where he spent his early life before moving to Mobile and is connected with the Partin Paper Company of that city. Immediately after the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Dally left for New Orleans, stopping here for a brief visit en-route. They will make their home with the groom's mother in Mobile. Their many friends here wish them much happiness on their journey through life.

BRASILIAN TEACHER

o
c
v
b

g
o
b
u
t
h
p
i
n
f
c
e
s
t
a
m
e
c
h
t
w
c
a
d
e
n
t
t
e
r
t
e
r
t
e
r

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

Couples celebrate 70-year commitments

By REYN PRAVATA
The Mississippi Press

MOSS POINT — It was 1934 and the United States was desperately trying to escape the grasp of the Great Depression.

While a Coke cost only a nickel, gasoline was 20 cents a gallon. Times were tough.

But for two couples, who now reside in Jackson County, it was a time of promise. A time for a major commitment — one that would last a lifetime.

On Dec. 22, 1934 in Columbia, Miss., Fred and Olivia McNeese were united in matrimony. The couple, both 89, will celebrated the big day at their home today.

Just on few days earlier, on Dec. 18, 1934, across the Alabama border in Tuscaloosa, Wesley and Lucille Powell were married. The Powells, 93-year-old Wesley and 88-year-old Lucille, held a family celebration on their 70th anniversary at the Catfish Point Restaurant in Wade this past Saturday.

The two Jackson County couples have more in common than just celebrating their 70th anniversary this year. They both live right off Miss. 613, on roads bearing their last name, and they share the

See ANNIVERSARIES, Page 8-A

Jan 2004 - MS Press Register



Carisa McCain/The Mississippi Press

Wesley and Lucille Powell celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary with their family Saturday at Catfish Point Restaurant in Wade. They have two daughters, four grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.



Submitted Photo

Wesley and Lucille Powell are shown in a photo from the 1940s.

LOCAL, 7-A
**Minister questions
resolution supporting
Alexander**

LOCAL, 6-B
**Gautier family
makes best
of holiday tragedy**

INDEX

Advice5-B
Classified4-C
Comics4-B

Crossword10-C
Editorial6-A
Sports1-B
TV5-B



ADVERTISING: 782-1111

CIRCULATION: 769-MSPS (8777)

Vol: 158 No: 357, 26 Pages

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

A46
1936 RASMUSSEN—POWELL

The wedding of Miss Bernise Marie Powell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Powell, of Moss Point, to Mr. William Rasmussen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hans Rasmussen, also of Moss Point, was very quietly solemnized on Tuesday evening at six-thirty at the home of Rev. B. A. Meeks, Presbyterian minister, in the presence of only the immediate families. They had as their only attendants Mr. and Mrs. Foster Lennep, brother-in-law and sister of the groom. Following the ceremony, an informal reception was held at the home of the groom's parents.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

LOCAL PARAGRAPHS.

—Blossoms.
—Who Lent it?
—Tides quite high.
—It rains and sunshine.
—Our devil has new shoes.
—Business among the mills and.
—Preaching at the academy at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon.
—List of letters advertised elsewhere.
—We are compelled to require the cash for job printing.
—S. R. Thompson has a telephone connecting his two stores.
—Fresh lager beer on tap at R. P. Blalock's, Postoffice Exchange.
—Twining of the orange at Ocean Springs to-morrow. Our compliments.
—If 24 grains make a penny-weight, how many make a clock-weight?
—Two rain showers during the week, which greatly benefited the gardens.
—Read the sheriff's sale to be found in another column. A chance for an investment.
—J. Nelson is erecting a building on the corner of Debras avenue and Pascagoula street.
—Preaching at the Moss Point Baptist church to-night (Friday), by Eld. J. B. Hamberlin. All are invited to attend.
—Dr. A. K. Northrop was appointed county administrator for Harrison county on Monday last, by Chancellor Wood. A good appointment.
—When in Mobile don't fail to call at one of Harney's barber shops and get fixed up in good style. He keeps under the Battle house and at No. 6 north Royal.
—Born, to Char. E. and Laura C. Schmidt, a son, at Ocean Springs, March 11, 1870. We wish the proprietor of the white house a "long life and many more."
—The orange trees in this vicinity will soon be in full bloom. The trees are now budding and appear

has been in the business many years and is competent and reliable.

—The employees of the DEMOCRAT-STAR office, including the devil (the editor being a temperance advocate is excluded), with a rising vote extends thanks to the proprietor of the Postoffice Exchange for a pitcher of fresh and foaming lager beer.

—Those of our young lady readers who wish to have small mouths let them repeat the following at intervals during the day and see if it does not have a tendency to accomplish the desired end: Fanny Finch fried five fine floundering frogs for Fanny Fowler's father's favorite friend's food.

—As will be seen by advertisement in another column, Capt. M. McLinnis, of the Cross roads neighborhood, has been appointed agent for the sale of the Hamilton lands lying in this county. He informs us he has about 40,000 acres for sale at prices ranging from 50 cents to \$1.25 per acre.

—Hunters can now hang up their guns for a few months, and the gentle doe, tawn and quail—sometimes called partridge—can prowl around without the fear of being keeled over by the steady aim of ye heartless Nimrod. After the 1st instant it is unlawful to kill quail and after the 15th it is unlawful to kill deer.

—Dr. J. J. Harry has, as will be seen by his advertisement, permanently located in Hantsboro for the purpose of practicing his profession. Dr. Harry is a graduate of an old medical college, a moral, high-toned gentleman, and gives promise of eminence in his profession. During the epidemic at Ocean Springs Dr. Harry was very successful in his practice, and goes to the people of Hantsboro and vicinity highly commended.

—Last Saturday night some unknown scoundrel stole from Mrs. Ellison's wharf on the river at this place the Round Island government sail boat, which is in charge of Mr. H. C. Anderson. The next even-

land of his book.

Papeteries at Chidsey's.

The Military Institute.

The Columbus Index has the following to say of Col. Murfee's excellent military school at the "The Mississippi Military Institute" formerly located at Aberdeen, since moved to Pass Christian some years ago, is furnished by an congressional committee with Col. E. H. Murfee, the president making this institution a success.

Sealing wax at Chidsey's.

DIED.

MEAUT—At Biloxi, Miss., March 3, Mrs. Fannie Meaut, aged 36 years, wife of Justin Meaut.

MARRIED.

NICHOLS—CRUTHIRDS—In Hantsboro, Miss., Saturday, March 8, 1879, Hon. Hubbard Crawford, Mr. S. Nichols and Miss Mary E. Cruthirds, of Harrison county.

McMAHON—SADLER—At Logansport, Miss., on Wednesday, February 16, Mr. C. F. McMahon, of Pearl River, to Miss Katie Sadler, of Logansport, her uncle's residence, Mr. W. F. Gause, the Rev. Calhoun. No cards.

McINNIS—McINTOSH—At the residence of the bride's father, at Vicksburg, Green county, Miss., by Hon. William Thomas, on February 26, 1879, Mr. L. McInnis to Miss Rachel McIntosh.

New Advertisement

Dr. John J. Harry,
Hantsboro, Miss.,

Having located permanently in Hantsboro, respectfully tenders his professional services to the people of Hantsboro, Mississippi City, Stonewall, and surrounding country.

Bill for Divorce.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, GRASS COUNTY. AT RULES.

Before the Clerk in vacation, Mar. 10, 1879.

MARY A. POWELL, }
vs. } Bill for Divorce.
GEO. A. POWELL.

Upon the filing and reading of complainant's bill of complaint, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that the defendant, Geo. T. Powell, is a non-resident of the State of Mississippi, and his postoffice address and residence are unknown, it is therefore ordered that said defendant be and personally appear before the Chancery Court of said county, at the town of Leakesville, on the second Monday in April, 1879, it being the 14th day of said month, and plead, answer or demur to the said complainant's bill of complaint.

inflation increasing the costs
ing, most homeowners know
ould review their insurance
n order to increase the
of coverage. The reason
neowners put off doing so
is to avoid paying higher

reason for the discount is that 75% of all insurance claims are for less than \$1,000. Most companies give a premium discount for higher deductibles because they will be relieved of the need to deal with small, time-consuming and often bothersome claims.

It's time for homeowners to
to this method of savings.

Decay Is Preventable

Primary teeth must be protected for. Premature loss of primary teeth can lead to problems with permanent teeth, including misalignment and spread of decay. The following tips can help promote good eating habits and lead to healthy smiles.

Remember:
 age the eating of raw
 & vegetables. Fiber-rich
 & stimulate the flow of
 & which aids in preventing

foods with protein or a
part of fat with snacks.
Salivary acid and help pro-

the frequency with which
ten and the length of time
teeth that is important.

Once You Asked

Vegetable Dip
 mayonnaise
 whipping cream, whipped
 chopped fresh parsley
 1/2 cup minced fresh chives
 1/2 cup grated onion

Page 10



NANCY PARKES

POST OFFICE BOX 387

LOUISVILLE, MS 39339

Belzoni First Baptist Church will celebrate its 100th birthday Sunday, April 6, 1986. They have contacted all living pastors and are now trying to locate descendants of as many of those early pastors as possible: Joel Baskin, 1890-1892; C. L. Anderson 1892; A.J. Taylor 1892; E. L. Wesson 1897-98; J. H. Richardson 1898-1900; L. F. Gregory 1900-1902; W. R. Cooper 1902-1903; R. D. Maum 1903-1905; L. F. Gregory 1905-1907; B. L. Mitchell 1907-1908; W. E. Farr 1908-1910; H. H. Webb 1910-1912; S. G. Cooper 1912-1914. Any info or picture would be gratefully received. Will gladly return photo, also refund postage for pictures or material. Send to Mrs. Malcolm Carter, Rt. 2, Box 219, Belzoni, MS 39038.

✕ Mrs. B. L. Graham, Oxford, MS, recently compiled a genealogy, "John H. Powell and Some of His Descendants". John H. Powell, Sr. was a Rev. Sol. from SC. His son John H. Powell Jr., was a delegate from Jones Co. to the state convention when MS seceded from the Union. Mrs. Graham has corrected several mistakes that Murray Orman, the WPA writer, made about the younger Powell. Some descendants of Powell are still living in MS - Shows, Flynts, Herringtons, Collins and Melvins. A number of descendants of Hiram Powell are living in northern MS around Pittsboro, Vardaman and Houston. Rigdon Powell has descendants living in MS who will also be interested in the book. Cost is \$8.00 plus \$2.00 postage and Handling, a total of \$10.00. Make check payable to Mrs. B. L. Graham, 403 Vivian St., Oxford, MS 38655.

...Sara K. Myers, 824 Hiway 45 N, Aberdeen, MS 39730, wishes to know if the Jacob (Jake) Kerr listed on the 1830 Adams Co. census and the Jacob Carr listed on the 1850 census of Rankin Co., MS is the same person? Jacob (Jake) Kerr was b. ca 1790. He married a Meek.

Mr. and Mrs. Sterling Floore, Jr. and family of Lipscomb, Alabama, spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Carley, and with Mr.

Children were Jane m. a Taylor; Harriett m. John Foy; Lizzie m. a Key; Mary m. a Humphrey; George W. m. Mary Stinson Flanagan; Louisa; David; John; Stanley; and Cyrus. Would like to know where Jake died and is buried. Also, any thing any one can tell about the Meek or Meeks. What happened to the children? David and Stanley are on the 1840 Carroll Co. MS census.

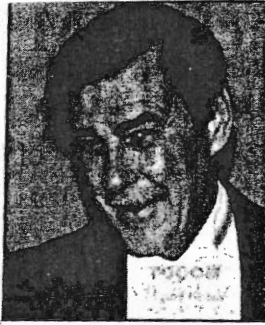
...Mrs. D. D. Reeves, Rt. 3, Box 358, Macon, MS 39341 needs parts of, birth date and place for Caniday (possibly John Caniday) Morgan, m. 1830 Edgecombe Co., NC to Sarah Daniel, dau. of Ephriam Daniel; listed in 1840 Sumter Co., AL census with 3 sons, died prior to 1842 when Sarah m. Rufus Worrell. Rufus and stepson Ephriam Morgan in Richland Parish, LA 1860. Where, and when did Sarah Morgan Worrell die? Need any and all info on William Bacon and wife, Eliza Casteen of GA, whose dau. Mary Helen m. Dr. C. Y. Thompson of Lowndes Co., MS. Mary Helen had bro. Nathaniel; sister Julia and others; any info on Henry Thompson and wife Polly Gee of NC, whose son, Joseph Gee Thompson and 2nd wife Eliza Young Robertson (widow) settled in Lowndes early 1841, parents of above C.Y. Thompson. Need info on J. Leonard Griggs, LaGrange, TN, whose son, John W. Griggs died Sumter Co., AL 1826. J. L. Griggs of Macon, gr.-grandson of J. Leonard Griggs, m. Lucy Winston, dau. of Maj. Ed Winston of LaGrange, TN. Will exchange info.

...Mrs. Frances Parkinson, 115 Hwy. 28 West, Hazlehurst, MS 39083 wants info on D. R. Gunning, a cabinet maker, b. Ohio ca 1821, married Rachel Thornberry in Natchez, MS 2 Dec. 1846. Who were his parents? What is the Ohio co. of birth? When did he arrive MS?

Send your queries to Family
Trees, P. O. Box 387, Louisville, MS
39339.

Mrs. William Wilkerson of Lancaster, South Carolina, will arrive on Sunday for a visit with her mother, Mrs. Hester W.

The dead devoured to the life of it
grazing, or forage is measured as required.
Program from the Office.
FCIC Annals
What is the yield?
or she produces insurance offered.]
FCIC indemnity is a crop
Rate - 7 dollar of for a pro ASCS
involvement is gram is productively only. No acreage if corn, grain sorghum records contact the ASC Yield.
Remain be your farming disaster not know
groove feat across widow, comp, ed, The er, M oia, c zontall gather groom, Mrs. groom, wro la cumme les-leng



POWELL

Robert E. Powell, 59, died Tuesday, March 25, 2003, in Pascagoula, Miss. Mr. Powell was born June 14, 1943, in Mount Vernon, Ill., and was a resident of Gautier for the past 23 years. He implemented the McGruff program in Gautier and was active in Ala-Teen. He was preceded in death by his parents and five brothers. Survivors include his companion of 27 years, Dianna Powell of Gautier; six sons: Kevin Powell of Georgetown, Texas, Robert Powell of Yosemite, Ken., Christopher Powell of Franklin Creek, Miss., David Powell of Van, Texas, Timothy Powell of Gautier, and Don Powell of Gautier; one daughter, Angela Powell of Moss Point; two sisters, Sally Starr of Texaco, Ill., and Charlotte Gilsinger of Vandalia, Ill.; and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held Friday, March 28, at 2 p.m., at the O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Gautier, with visitation two hours prior to service.

Interment will be Monday, March 31, at the Bethel Cemetery in Mount Vernon, Ill., at 2 p.m.

In lieu of flowers donations can be made to the Hospice of Light.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Gautier, Miss.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family**

POWELL

Emmet Dewitt Powell, 74, 1321 Polk Ave., Pascagoula, died Tuesday, Nov. 17, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. He was born Feb. 9, 1917, in Biloxi, and had been a lifelong resident of Pascagoula. Mr. Powell was a retired pipe welder with Ingalls Shipyard. He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Pascagoula, a member of Odd Fellows Pascagoula Lodge No. 45, Encampment Lodge, and Cantons and Rebekah Lodge. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Mrs. Myrtle Lee Powell.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Bula Slay Powell, Pascagoula; three daughters and one son-in-law, Mary Lee Savage, Kreole, Joan Powell Smith, Orange, Texas, and Trudy and Harold Carney, Escatawpa; two stepdaughters, and two stepsons-in-law, Kathy and Ralph Wall, West Palm Beach, Fla., Joy and George Traylor, Watson, La.; one stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Earnest and Shirley Tisdale, Laurel; three sisters, Mrs. J. C. (Ruth) May and Mrs. Maurice (Ruby) Myres, both of Pascagoula, and Flora Murphy, Grand Bay, Ala.; one brother, Charles Maxwell Powell, Pascagoula; 10 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; seven step grandchildren; and two step great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, Dec. 18, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, Dec. 19, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with Dr. George Berger and Father John Gibson officiating.

Interment will be in Serene Memorial Gardens, Escatawpa.

Pallbearers will be Maxwell Powell, Sam Myres, Robert Myres, Joe Ezell, Jamie Hunter, and Fred Ross.

Honorary pallbearers will be Warren Powell and Keith Powell.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family



MAY

Ruth Powell May

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.
Proverbs 31:28.

After a year long courageous battle and victory over cancer, Mrs. May died unexpectedly to her loved ones but not to her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

She loved and supported two wonderful churches and fellowships led by her loving pastors and friends — Father John Gibson and Father Dennis Ryan of St. John's Episcopal Church (her ancestral roots) and Bro. Rodger Bradley and his wife, Stacey, of Church on the Rock.

Ruth Powell May, 75, of Pascagoula, Ms. died Monday, December 9, 2002. She was born July 20, 1927, in Pascagoula, Miss. Mrs. May was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, J.C. May, in March of 2002; parents, Dewitt and Margaret Waters Powell; two sisters, Flora Murphy and Alberta Powell; three brothers, Emmet, Evon, and Max Powell; and one grandson, Joseph Clay Ezell. Mrs. May was a

ing mother, grandparent, and housewife. She was a Past Noble Grand of Purity Rebekah's Lodge #42, Past Noble Grands Club, Ladies Auxiliary of the VFW Post 373, Past President of the Auxiliary of Red Cross Volunteers, and honorary supporter of Beach Elementary School and the Pascagoula School District.

Mrs. May is survived by three daughters, Annie Margaret (Joe) Ezell, Shirley Diane (Jamie) Hunter and Debra Sue (Jimmy) Smith all of Pascagoula, Miss.; five grandchildren, Robyn JoAnne Ezell (David) Gollott; Will Hunter, Samantha and Jessica Stroop; Steven Weber and Caroline Snuggs; Jesse Diaz and Addie May Smith; two great-grandchildren Clay Gollott and Kailey May Hunter; an identical twin sister, Ruby Myers of Pascagoula; and four sisters-in-law, Mrs. Dorothy George and Mrs. Betty Pinter of Philadelphia, Miss., Mrs. Sarah (Ellis) Cherry of Porterville, Miss., and Mrs. Evelyn Nicholson of Houston, Texas, and an uncle Ralph Waters of Pascagoula; numerous cousins, nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be her nephews, Sam Myers, Robert Myers, Danny Goldman, Charles Zirkelback, Maurice Zirkelback, Maxwell Powell, Warren Powell, Keith Powell, Harold Carney, Marshall Smith, Bobby Pinter, Wayne George, and Wendall George.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 11, 6 to 9 p.m., at the Church on the Rock.

Funeral service will be Thursday, December 12, at 3 p.m., at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand.

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth is laid up for me "a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, The righteous judge, shall give me" at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them that also, that love his appearing.
— II Timothy 4:6-8.

Arrangements are by O'Bryant-O'Keeffe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family



POWELL M.P. 2.15.08

Shirley Cowles Powell, 70, of Pascagoula, Miss., passed away on Tuesday, Feb. 12, 2008. She was born Dec. 20, 1937, in Pascagoula and has been a life long resident of this area. She was an Honor Graduate of 1956 from Moss Point High School. Mrs.

Shirley was a former employee of International Paper, Ingalls Shipbuilding, and SUPSHIP in Pascagoula. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Bill and Doris Cowles; son, William Harrison Shelton; father of her children, Blackie Shelton.

She is survived by her husband and best friend of 30 years, Robert W. "Bobby" Powell; son, Mark Alan "Bubba" Shelton; daughter, Kelli Shelton, all of Pascagoula; sister, Sylvia Hutchison (Robert) of Helena Miss.; three grandchildren, Brandi Mead (Chad) of Pascagoula, James Powell (Kandis) of Richland, Miss.; Killian "Ian" Shelton of Darby, Mont.; four great-grandchildren, Brandon Judy, Sophia Judy, Blaine Mead, and Brooklyn Powell; three nieces, Dana Miller (Jon), De Anna Cumbest (Deryky), and Dixie Nall (Eric); numerous great-nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Friday, Feb. 15, 2008, 6 p.m.-9 p.m.

Feb. 16, 2008, 6 p.m.-9 p.m.
at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Feb. 16, 2008, at 2 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home with Father Michael Kelleher officiating.

Pallbearers will be Chad Mead, Jamie Powell, George Crooke, Charles Powell, Mike Howard, and James Hughey.

Honorary pallbearers will be her great-grandsons, Brandon Judy, Blaine Mead, and Robert Hutchison.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

You may express your thoughts and feelings or sign the online register at www.obryantokeefe.com.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Chapel followed by services at St. Joseph's Church with Father Michael Lean officiating. Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery. O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge.

POWELL

Mrs. Myrtle Lee Rushing Powell, 51, 2504 Canty St., Pascagoula, died in Singing River Hospital last night after a lengthy illness. Born August 14, 1923, in Folsom, La. Mrs. Powell had been a resident of Pascagoula for 34 years. She was a member of the Riverside Baptist Church and a member of the Purity Rebecca Lodge No. 42, Pascagoula.

Survivors are her widower, Emmet DeWitt Powell, Pascagoula; three daughters, Mrs. James (Mary Lee) Savage, Pascagoula, Mrs. Harold (Trudy) Carney and Mrs. John (Joan) Smith, both of Escatawpa; one sister, Mrs. Archie (Pearlie) Booth, Covington, La.; five brothers, Robert Rushing, and Kinley Rushing, both of Bogalusa, La., Joe Rushing, Covington, La., Bill Rushing, Rosedale, La., and John Rushing, Laurel, Miss.; ten grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Visitation will be all night tonight at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home and friends may call after 6 p.m. On Saturday the body will be taken to the Riverside Baptist Church at 1 p.m. to lie in state until services begin at 2 p.m. The Rev. Clark W. McMurray, Rev. Russell Naron and Rev. Robert Dunn will officiate. Interment will be in Serenity Memorial Gardens, Highway 613, with graveside services conducted by the Purity Rebecca Lodge No. 42. O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge.

GULF FUNERAL

against Beasley

MONTGOMERY, Ala. (AP) — Dothan businessman Charles Woods, who lost the Democratic nomination to Lt. Gov. Jere Beasley, has filed suit charging that Beasley used at least three state-paid administrative assistants and several clerical employees in his re-election campaign.

The state court suit asks that the lieutenant governor be ordered to get rid of those and all other employees on his personal staff, contending he had no legal right to hire them even though the legislature appropriated the money.

Woods also accused Beasley of illegal use of state-owned planes and cars in the campaign and he asks the court to force the lieutenant governor to reimburse the state.

The suit seeks an injunction prohibiting him from using state equipment in the remaining few days of the campaign.

before the general election.

In the suit filed Thursday, Woods contended that under the state constitution the only duty conferred on the lieutenant governor is to preside over the state Senate when the legislature is in session. Therefore, he argued, the legislature cannot legally provide funds to staff the office.

The employment of clerical and other assistants, the suit claims, is "an unnecessary appendage to the office of lieutenant governor in light of its constitutionally prescribed part-time nature."

Specifically, the suit charged that Beasley used a twin-engine plane owned by the State Education Department to fly to Russellville for a campaign appearance Aug. 8 and to Brewton for another campaign speech Aug. 28.

Coins stolen

Thefts of collectors' coins and an outboard motor are being investigated by the Jackson County Sheriff's Department.

Deputy Sheriff Bill Thicksten made the initial investigation of both complaints Wednesday.

Col. C. G. Wilson of Magnolia Drive, Ocean Springs, said someone entered his home and took about a dozen books of coins, some Indianhead pennies and old silver coins.

W. T. Bustin reported a 50-horsepower Johnson outboard motor was taken from a shed at his Route 3, Ocean Springs, home.

Local interest stocks

(From Merrill Lynch, Pierce Fenner and Smith, Inc., of Mobile)

Friday's Opening Stocks

VOLUME 3,240,000

DOW JONES

Industrials	644.16	up	7.90
Rails	146.55	up	.93
Utilities	67.58	up	.70
Stocks	205.54	up	2.14
AT&T	45 1/2	Quik Oats	14
Chgo B&I	63	RCA	10 1/2
Cont Can	23 1/4	Ronson	5
Crng Glc	36 1/2	Safeway	35 1/2
DuPont	101 1/2	Sears	46 1/2
Fst Miss Co	49 3/4	Singer	13 1/2
Grants	3 1/4	South Co	10 1/2
IBM	181 1/2	St Oil Cal	23 1/2
Int Pap	39 1/2	Thiokol	12 1/2
Litn Ind	4 1/2	Zapata	21 1/2

Selected midday stock prices

NEW YORK (AP) —							
Midday stocks							
	High	Low					
Alzcoa	13 1/2	13 1/2	FlaPwL	16 1/2	16 1/2	Penney	41 1/2
Aocoa	35	34 1/2	FordM	31 1/2	30 1/2	PepsiCo	41 1/2
AmAirlin	7 1/2	7 1/2	FordMcK	10 1/2	10 1/2	PhilMor	43 1/2
AmBds	30	30	GenDynam	16 1/2	15 1/2	PhllPet	43 1/2
AmCan	25 1/2	25 1/2	GenElec	36 1/2	36	Polaroid	21 1/2
AmCyan	21 1/2	21 1/2	GenFoods	19	18 1/2	ProctGm	85 1/2
AmMotors	4 1/2	4 1/2	GenMills	39 1/2	39 1/2	RalstonP	36 1/2
AmT&T	45 1/2	45 1/2	GenMot	33 1/2	33 1/2	RCA	10 1/2
			GenTelEl	20 1/2	20	RepStl	24 1/2
			GaPac	27 1/2	27	Revlon	41 1/2
			Goodrich	19 1/2	19 1/2	ReynInd	45 1/2

acre tract
Highway
No object
Donald

a variance
his mobi
home dist
told the
raphy of
ble to lo
required
the side l

A 13-ft
was grant
for inst
pumps a
Sharp's T
way 90 in
A 2.5-fo
yard line
house be
River Co
zone on M
the Ocean

Guilt enter

Two you
to narcoti
nesday in
cuit Court
M. Maple
The juri
in the two
ing invest
tion and p
Daniel I

gave a C
address at
by Pasca
pleaded g
controlled
indicted fr
of mariju
in his poss
Reid C.
Road, Pa
guilty to p
substance
and-or del

Accordi
Jackson
Departme
Ware and
their posse
led drugs i
5,000 dosar

This is one that its rebuilt truck is the most sold the to this feared a would not was received any.

The of company president; J. urer; R. directors.

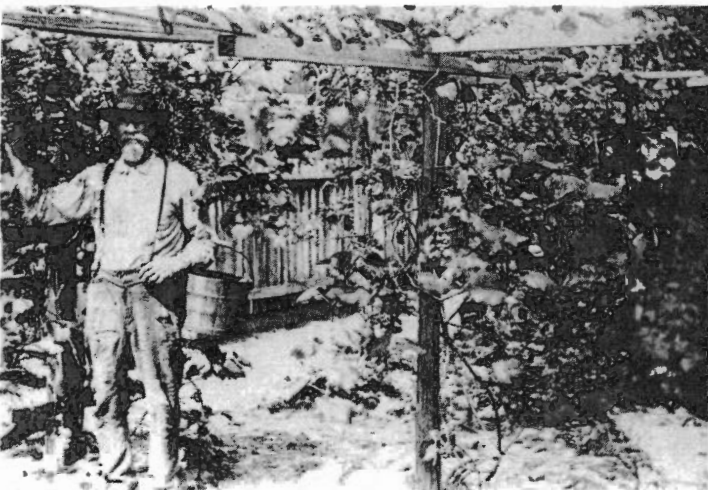
from "Photographs from The Past"
Tommy Mixon



Old Powell Brickyard
Pascagoula River

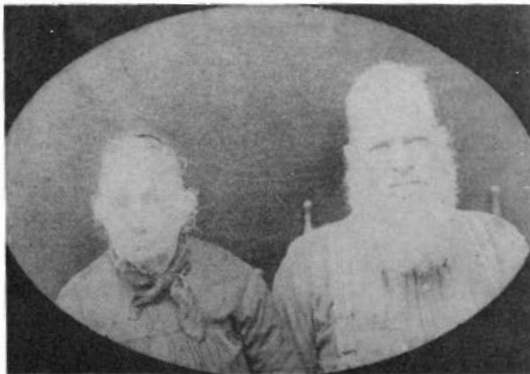
OLD BRICK YARD - PASCAGOULA RIVER (ABOUT 1910 - 1920)

The Alfred Powell Home
Willow St. - Pascagoula
l-r: Cassie, Sylvia, Henry &
Arthur Vanosdol, Mary
Gardner, Elvira Gardner
(now Mrs. A. Powell),
Gertrude Powell Vanosdol



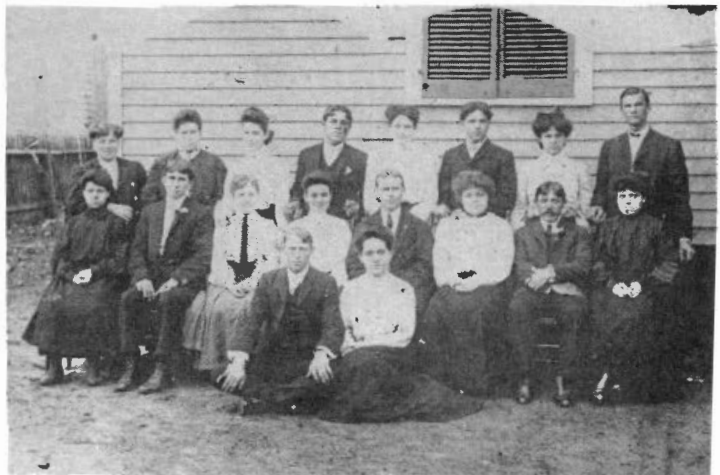
Alfred Powell
at scuppernong arbor

W. T. Moody Home
Crossroads Community
(now George County)
l-r: Wiley Carter, W. T.
(Bud) Moody, James
Edward Moody, Lillie Bell
Moody Holland, Annie Bell
Shepherd Moody, Fanny
Moody, Mamie McLeod.
Mule's name, Julie



Mr. & Mrs. Rufus Parker
(Forebearers of many
Jackson Co. Families)

Front row: Silas Powell,
Victorine Becht Powell.
2nd row: Phillipa Krebs,
Johnny Green, Lillian
Walker, ?, ?, Mae Davidson
?, Isabelle Krebs, 3rd row:
Florence Richards, ?,
Lillian Davidson, Johnny
Davidson, Florence Becht,
Walter Davidson, Olivia
Richards, ?.



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Powell

MP.

Dec. 13 2009

FOUR GENERATIONS



Submitted by Beverly Dennis

This four-generation photo was taken at Hailey Powell's birthday party when she turned 4 years old on Oct. 5. Helping Hailey celebrate are, from left, her mother, April Powell, who is holding Hailey; great-grandmother Lila Cook and grandmother Beverly Dennis. The Powells live in Petal, and Cook and Dennis both live in Moss Point.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Powell Family

Also see:

1. DuBose Genealogy
 2. Havard Index
 3. Demark Family History
 4. Steinwinder Vol. 3
 5. Powell Soundex File
 6. Poindestre - Poindexter - A Norman Family
 7. Issac Wade & Wives - Descendants
- 1776 - 1938
8. Powell File II
 9. John H. Powell - Some Descendants